The Robin Hood Rules for Smart Giving

MICHAEL M. WEINSTEIN AND RALPH M. BRADBURD

A DETAILED GUIDE TO A GROUNDBREAKING APPROACH TO GIVING-IN ESSENCE, THE "MONEYBALL" FOR PHILANTHROPY-THAT ENSURES CHARITABLE DOLLARS DO THE MOST GOOD POSSIBLE.

The Robin Hood Foundation, New York City's largest poverty-fighting organization, focuses on alleviating the problems caused by poverty. To maximize the impact of each donation, Robin Hood has pioneered a metrics-based approach that identifies the most effective poverty-fighting programs and, crucially, allows funders to compare the benefits of dissimilar programs in ways that support and encourage "smart philanthropy."

Dubbing this strategy "relentless monetization," Weinstein and Bradburd make a compelling case for this method, demonstrating how it can be used by funders, nonprofits, and prospective grantees. They share examples from Robin Hood's own experience so other nonprofit organizations can implement, learn from, and improve upon this approach within their own fundraising and grant-giving strategies. The authors also show grant seekers how to measure, track, and present a project so as to realize—and showcase—its full potential.



MICHAEL M. WEINSTEIN is the senior vice president of the Robin Hood Foundation and holds a Ph.D. in economics from the Massachusetts Institute of Technology. He analyzed economic issues for NPR before joining the *New York Times*, becoming a member of its editorial board and its economics columnist in the 1990s.



RALPH M. BRADBURD is professor of economics and the David A. Wells Professor of Political Economy at Williams College. He has consulted for international organizations such as the World Bank and USAID, for U.S. government agencies such as HHS and the Office of Technology Assessment, and for the philanthropic nonprofit Robin Hood Foundation.

ROBIN HOOD

RULES FOR Smart giving

Michael M. Weinstein and Ralph M. Bradburd

Columbia Business School

"The Robin Hood Rules for Smart Giving is a must-read for all 'do-gooders,' including the donors who give money and the nonprofits that spend it. Michael M. Weinstein and Ralph M. Bradburd have a marvelous way of conveying complex concepts in simple English, including one of the best explanations of cost-benefit analysis that I have ever read. This book is a true gem."

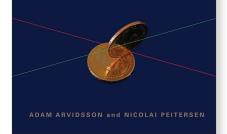
-Sheldon Danziger, G. Ford School of Public Policy, University of Michigan

\$27.951/£19.95 cloth 978-0-231-15836-7 \$26.99/£18.50 ebook 978-0-231-53524-3 MAY 224 pages BUSINESS COLUMBLA BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING

All Rights: Columbia University Press

The ETHICAL ECONOMY

REBUILDING VALUE AFTER THE CRISIS



"Adam Arvidsson and Nicolai Peitersen's ideas are beguiling and of the moment. An original contribution to the emergent field of communications and creative industry studies, economic sociology, and the politics of information."

-Mark Banks, Open University

The Ethical Economy Rebuilding Value After the Crisis

A NEW, MORE BALANCED SYSTEM OF ECONOMIC PRODUCTION AND WEALTH DISTRIBUTION THAT FUNDAMENTALLY RETHINKS THE DEFINITION OF VALUE.

A revolutionized global economy now offers the opportunity for a more ethical system to take root, one that rectifies the crisis spots of our current downturn while balancing the injustices of extreme poverty and wealth. Adam Arvidsson and Nicolai Peitersen outline the shape such an economy would take, identifying its echoes in innovations already inhabiting our system, such as open-source software, social-media platforms, socialized production, and other diffuse applications.

Arvidsson and Peitersen's model encompasses productive publics held together by socialized networks of wealth creation that unfold beyond the control of markets and organizations, such as a customer's meaningful attachment to products and services; financial markets that act as the main mechanism of the distribution of wealth; and a new global reputation economy that sets the value of wealth. As nineteenth-century entrepreneurs, philosophers, bankers, artisans, and social organizers planned a more economically efficient and ethically desirable course for modern capitalism, today we can construct new instruments, institutions, and infrastructure to reverse the trajectory of a fast-deteriorating economic regime. The authors show wealth creation can be the result of a new kind of social production combining the pursuit of individual interests with a realization of the common good.

ADAM ARVIDSSON teaches sociology at the University of Milan, Italy, and is a research fellow at the Copenhagen Business School.

NICOLAI PEITERSEN is the founder of Actics Business Insurance, the cross-disciplinary think tank Kesera, and the China Hanwang Forum. He began his career at the Danish Central Bank and later worked for JP Morgan and the University of Copenhagen. He is based in London.

\$32.50/£22.50 cloth 978-0-231-15264-8 \$31.99/£22.00 ebook 978-0-231-52643-2 AUGUST 224 pages

POLITICAL THEORY / ECONOMICS World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Regal Literary, Inc.

2 | SPRING 2013

The Best Business Writing 2013 Dean starkman, martha m. hamilton, ryan chittum, and felix salmon, editors

OUR BEST-SELLING SERIES CONTINUES, FEATURING A DIVERSE COLLECTION OF ESSAYS BY TOP BUSINESS WRITERS AND ANALYSTS ON THE MOST IMPORTANT AND INTRIGUING BUSINESS STORIES OF THE YEAR.

An anthology that Malcolm Gladwell has called "riveting and indispensable," *The Best Business Writing* offers a far-ranging survey of the dynamic relationships among business, politics, culture, and society at large. This year's selections include John Markoff (*New York Times*) on robot technology and the decline of the factory worker; Evgeny Morozov (*New Republic*) on the dubious value of TED conferences and the idea industry behind them; Paul Kiel (*ProPublica*) on the ripple effects of the foreclosure crisis; and the celebrated op-ed by Greg Smith announcing his break with Goldman Sachs over its trading practices and corrupt ethos.

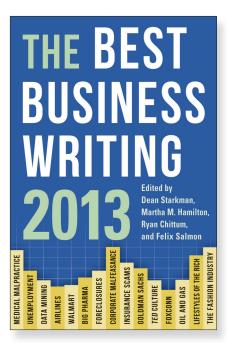
Jessica Pressler (*New York*) delves into the personal and professional rivalry between former spouses now competing to dominate the high-end fashion world. Peter Whoriskey (*Washington Post*) exposes the human cost of the off-label promotion of pharmaceuticals. Charles Duhigg and David Barboza (*New York Times*) investigate Apple's abusive labor practices in China. Max Abelson (*Bloomberg*) reports on Wall Street's amusing reaction to the fast-shrinking annual bonus. Mina Kimes (*Fortune*) recounts the grisly tale of a company's illegal testing of a medical device for profit, and Jeff Tietz (*Rolling Stone*) composes a poignant portrait of the financial crisis's dissolution of the American middle class.

DEAN STARKMAN is editor of the Columbia Journalism Review's business section, "The Audit," and the magazine's Kingsford Capital Fellow.

MARTHA M. HAMILTON is a former writer, editor, and columnist with the *Washington Post* and former deputy editor of PolitiFact.com.

RYAN CHITTUM is deputy editor of CJR's "The Audit."

FELIX SALMON is the finance blogger for Reuters.



PRAISE FOR THE BEST BUSINESS WRITING 2012:

"It's not until you see the events of 2012 laid out in order . . . that you realize what a strange and tumultuous year we've been through."

-Malcolm Gladwell, author of *Outliers: The Story of Success*

"A riveting cross-section of hardhitting investigative journalism.... The breadth, depth, and quality of writing are sure to engage a diversity of readers."

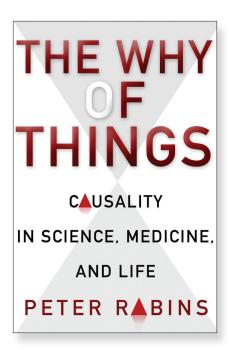
-Publishers Weekly

\$18.95t/£12.95 paper 978-0-231-16075-9 \$17.99/£12.50 ebook 978-0-231-53517-5

JUNE 464 pages BUSINESS / JOURNALISM

COLUMBIA JOURNALISM REVIEW BOOKS

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Mullane Literary Associates



"Peter Rabins shows incredible breadth of knowledge, and his thesis—that there are three distinct approaches to causation, appropriate to different types of questions —is compelling. His writing is engaging, and the subject matter is deeply relevant."

-Simon Levin, Princeton University

The Why of Things *Causality in Science, Medicine, and Life*

FROM THE AUTHOR OF THE LANDMARK BESTSELLER *THE-THIRY-SIX-HOUR-DAY* COMES A LUCID, ENGAGING, AND NUANCED TREATMENT OF ONE OF THE ESSENTIAL QUESTIONS IN SCIENCE, MEDICINE, AND LIFE: "WHY?"

Why was there a meltdown at the Fukushima power plant? Why do some people get cancer and not others? Why is global warming happening? Why does one person get depressed in the face of life's vicissitudes and another finds resilience? Questions of causality form the basis of modern scientific inquiry, posing profound intellectual and methodological challenges for the physical, natural, biomedical, and social sciences.

In this groundbreaking book, the noted psychiatrist and author Peter Rabins offers a conceptual framework for analyzing daunting questions of causality. Navigating a lively intellectual voyage by the polar star of strict reductionism and past the murky shoals of relativism, Rabins maps a three-facet model of causality and applies it to a variety of questions in science, medicine, economics, and more. Throughout, he situates his argument within relevant scientific contexts, such as quantum mechanics, cybernetics, chaos theory, and epigenetics. A renowned communicator of complex concepts and scientific ideas, Rabins stretches readers' minds beyond popular literary tipping points, blinks, and freakonomic explanations of the world.



PETER RABINS is the Richman Family Professor and director of the Division of Geriatric Psychiatry and Neuropsychiatry in the Department of Psychiatry and Behavioral Sciences at Johns Hopkins University and a member of the Johns Hopkins Berman Bioethics Institute. He is the author or editor of eight books and coauthor

of The Thirty-six-Hour Day: A Family Guide to Caring for Persons with Alzheimer Disease, Related Dementing Illnesses, and Memory Loss in Later Life.

\$28.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-16472-6 \$27.99 / £19.50 ebook 978-0-231-53545-8 AUGUST 304 pages / 10 figures SCIENCE All Rights: Columbia University Press

The Problem with God

Why Atheists, True Believers, and Even Agnostics Must All Be Wrong

PETER J. STEINBERGER

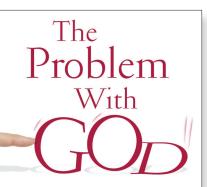
A WITTY AND IRREVERENT TAKE ON THE GOD DEBATE.

Whether people praise, worship, criticize, or reject God, they all presuppose at least a rough notion of what it means to talk about God. Turning the certainty of this assumption on its head, a nationally respected educator and humanist shows that when we talk about God, we're in fact talking about nothing at all—there's literally no such idea—and so all of the arguments we hear from atheists, true believers, and agnostics, are and will always be empty and self-defeating.

Peter J. Steinberger's common sense account is by no means disheartening or upsetting, leaving readers without anything meaningful to hold on to. On the contrary, he demonstrates how impossible it is for the common world of ordinary experience to be all there is. With patience, clarity, and good humor, Steinberger helps readers think critically and constructively about various certainties and modes of being in the world. By coming to grips with our own deep-seated beliefs, we can understand how traditionally asserting, denying, or even just wondering about God's existence prevents us from seeing the truth—which, it turns out, is far more interesting and encouraging than anyone would have thought.

© GARY STEADMAN

PETER J. STEINBERGER is the Robert H. and Blanche Day Ellis Professor of Humanities and Political Science at Reed College. He is the author of *The Idea of the State, The Concept of Political Judgment, Logic and Politics: Hegel's Philosophy of Right,* and *Ideology and the Urban Crisis,* and his essays have appeared in the *New York Times, Wall Street Journal, Christian Science Monitor,* and other publications.



Why Atheists, True Believers, and Even Agnostics Must All Be Wrong

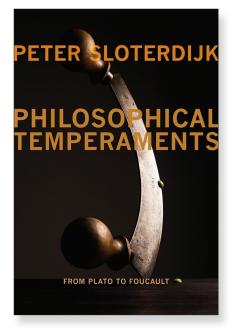
Peter J. Steinberger

"What do we really think deep down? This is the question Peter J. Steinberger pursues in this timely and important book. Along the way, he announces a pox on all the houses in the God debate by shifting the question from whether God exists to an evaluation of our inability to engage in reasonable and commonsense thinking. In so doing, he models a form of systematic and rigorous philosophical argumentation that is accessible to a nonspecialist and provides a life-affirming philosophy that proves the world as we know it cannot be all there is."

—Jeffrey W. Robbins, author of Radical Democracy and Political Theology

\$29.50/£20.50 cloth 978-0-231-16354-5 \$28.99/£20.00 ebook 978-0-231-53520-5 JUNE 192 pages PHILOSOPHY / RELIGION

All Rights: Columbia University Press



"Peter Sloterdijk is not only an original thinker but is probably on the way to being one of the world's most prominent 'public philosophers.' In this book, he provides brief, highly charged, and colorful readings of the character, life, and ideas of leading Western philosophers."

-Carl Raschke, senior editor, Journal for Cultural and Religious Theory

"A creative reworking of the idea of an introduction to philosophy, inviting readers to taste philosophy itself and catch that elusive sense of what it means to think."

-Ward Blanton, University of Kent

\$19.95t/£13.95 paper 978-0-231-15373-7 \$59.50/£41.00 cloth 978-0-231-15372-0 \$18.99/£13.00 ebook 978-0-231-52740-8

MAY 128 pages

PHILOSOPHY

INSURRECTIONS: CRITICAL STUDIES IN RELIGION, POLITICS, AND CULTURE

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Verlagsgruppe Random House GmbH

Philosophical Temperaments From Plato to Foucault

PETER SLOTERDIJK

Translated by Thomas Dunlap with a Foreword by Creston Davis

NEW PERSPECTIVES ON NINETEEN GREAT PHILOSOPHERS—AS WELL AS THE PRACTICE OF PHILOSOPHY ITSELF.

With vignettes rich in personal characterizations and theoretical analysis, this companionable volume casts the development of philosophical thinking not as a buildup of compelling books and arguments but as a lifelong struggle with intellectual and spiritual movements, filled with as many pitfalls and derailments as transcendent breakthroughs.

Peter Sloterdijk delves into the life and work of Aristotle, Augustine, Bruno, Descartes, Foucault, Fichte, Hegel, Husserl, Kant, Kierkegaard, Leibniz, Marx, Nietzsche, Pascal, Plato, Sartre, Schelling, Schopenhauer, and Wittgenstein. He juxtaposes Plato against shamanism and Marx against Gnosticism, revealing the vital influences shaping these intellectuals' thought and the excitement and wonder of applying their thought in the real world. The philosophical "temperament" as conceived by Sloterdijk represents the mind's creative encounter with diverse cultures. It marks these philosophers' singular achievements as well as philosophy's special dynamic. Creston Davis details Sloterdijk's own temperament, surveying his intellectual context, rhetorical style, and philosophical persona.



PETER SLOTERDIJK is professor of aesthetics and philosophy at the Institute of Design in Karlsruhe and teaches at the Academy of Fine Arts in Vienna. His numerous works include *The Art of Philosophy: Wisdom as a Practice; Rage and Time: A Psychopolitical Investigation;* and the best-selling *Critique of Cynical Reason.*

THOMAS DUNLAP is also the translator of Wolfgang Benz's *A Concise History of the Third Reich* and Michael Stolleis's *A History of Public Law in Germany, 1914–1945.*

CRESTON DAVIS is assistant professor of religion and philosophy at Rollins College.

Social Acceleration *A New Theory of Modernity* HARTMUT ROSA

Translated by Jonathan Trejo-Mathys

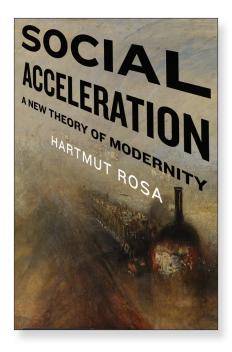
A RENOWNED SOCIOLOGICAL THEORIST RECASTS MODERNITY AS A PHENOMENON FUELED BY FATEFULLY INCREASING SPEEDS.

Hartmut Rosa advances an account of the temporal structure of society from the perspective of critical theory. He identifies three categories of change in the tempo of modern social life: technological acceleration, evident in transportation, communication, and production; the acceleration of social change, reflected in cultural knowledge, social institutions, and personal relationships; and acceleration in the pace of life, despite the expectation that technological change should increase free time.

According to Rosa, both the structural and cultural aspects of our institutions and practices are marked by the "shrinking of the present," a decreasing time period during which expectations based on past experience reliably match the future. When this phenomenon combines with technological acceleration and the increasing pace of life, time seems to flow ever faster, making our relationships to each other and the world fluid and problematic. It is as if we are standing on "slipping slopes," a steep social terrain that is itself in motion and in turn demands faster lives and technology. As Rosa deftly shows, this self-reinforcing feedback loop fundamentally determines the character of modern life.

HARTMUT ROSA is a professor of sociology and political science at the Friedrich-Schiller-Universität Jena and a visiting professor of sociology at the New School. He has also taught at Harvard University. He is the author of *Alienation and Acceleration: Towards a Critical Theory of Late-Modern Temporality* and coeditor, with William E. Scheuerman, of *High-Speed Society: Social Acceleration, Power, and Modernity.*

JONATHAN TREJO-MATHYS is an assistant professor of philosophy at Boston College.



"The most developed and important social theoretical analysis of the acceleration of time from the perspective of critical theory. It extends critical theory into a new and fruitful avenue of inquiry maybe even into a new generation of social theorizing and critique."

-Jerald Wallulis, University of South Carolina

"Ours is a high-speed society: we need a proper conceptual and theoretical framework for making sense of it. As Rosa shows, the concept of social acceleration offers a rich starting point for doing so."

—William E. Scheuerman, Indiana University, Bloomington

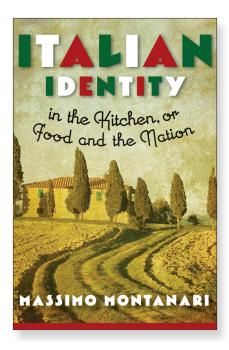
\$35.00/£24.00 cloth 978-0-231-14834-4 **\$34.99/£24.00** ebook 978-0-231-51988-5

MAY 496 pages/13 b&w illustrations

PHILOSOPHY

NEW DIRECTIONS IN CRITICAL THEORY

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Suhrkamp Verlag



"Eminently readable, a fascinating book, and a pleasure to read. Italian Identity in the Kitchen, or Food and the Nation explains why we have always identified 'Italian-ness' by Italian cuisine."

-Marta Braun, Ryerson University

Italian Identity in the Kitchen, or Food and the Nation

MASSIMO MONTANARI

Translated by Beth Archer Brombert

HOW REGIONAL ITALIAN CUISINE BECAME THE MAIN INGREDIENT IN THE NATION'S POLITICAL AND CULTURAL DEVELOPMENT.

Another entertaining and surprising food history by the scholar who has come to define the discipline, *Italian Identity in the Kitchen, or Food and the Nation* tells how the production, consumption, and distribution of regional cuisine came to shape a collective Italian identity.

The fusion of ancient Roman cuisine, which consisted of bread, wine, and olives, with the barbarian diet, rooted in bread, milk, and meat, first formed the basis of modern eating practices across Europe. From there, Montanari highlights the importance of the Italian city in the development of gastronomic taste in the Middle Ages, the role of Arab traders in positioning the country as the supreme producers of pasta, and the nation's healthful contribution of vegetables to the fifteenth-century European diet. With the discovery of the New World, Italy absorbed corn, potatoes, and tomatoes into their cuisine, and as disaster dispersed Italians in the nineteenth century, new immigrant stereotypes portraying Italians as "macaroni eaters" spread. Yet two world wars and globalization brought the reunification and revival of Italian national identity, centered on its global strength as a traditional, regional food producer.



MASSIMO MONTANARI is professor of medieval history and the history of food at the Institute of Paleography and Medieval Studies, University of Bologna. His books include *Let the Meatballs Rest: And Other Stories About Food and Culture; Cheese, Pears, and History in a Proverb; Food Is Culture;* and *Italian Cuisine: A Cultural History.*

BETH ARCHER BROMBERT has translated many books from French and Italian, including Italo Svevo's *Senilità (Emilio's Carnival)* and Eri de Lucca's *Tu, Mio (You, Mine)*.

\$26.50/£18.50 cloth 978-0-231-16084-1 \$25.99/£18.00 ebook 978-0-231-53508-3

JUNE 112 pages

ARTS AND TRADITIONS OF THE TABLE: PERSPECTIVES ON CULINARY HISTORY

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Guis. Laterza & Figli

Nutritionism

The Science and Politics of Dietary Advice GYORGY SCRINIS

AN EYE-OPENING STUDY UNDERMINING OUR FOCUS ON NUTRIENTS AS THE KEY TO HEALTHY EATING.

Popularized by Michael Pollan, Gyorgy Scrinis's "nutritionism" refers to the reductive understanding of nutrients as the key indicators of healthy food-an approach that now dominates nutrition science, dietary advice, and food marketing. Scrinis argues this ideology has narrowed if not distorted our appreciation of food quality, such that even highly processed foods may be perceived as healthful depending on their "good" or "bad" nutrients. Through an engaging investigation into such issues as the butter-versus-margarine debate; the battle among low-fat, low-carb, and other weight-loss diets; and the food industry's promotion of nutritionally enhanced foods, Scrinis builds a revealing history of the scientific, social, and economic factors driving our modern fascination with nutrition.

Scrinis identifies the historical phases that gave rise to nutritionism and underscores the critical role of nutrition science and dietary advice in shaping personal subjectivity and heightening our nutritional anxieties. He ultimately shows how nutritionism has come to align the demands and perceived needs of consumers with the commercial interests of food manufacturers and corporations. His study concludes with an alternative paradigm that privileges food production and the quality of processing, cultural-traditional knowledge, and sensual-practical experience and promotes nonreductive forms of nutrition research and advice.



GYORGY SCRINIS teaches food politics at the University of Melbourne, Australia. His research concerns the sociology, philosophy, and politics of food, nutrition, science, and technology.

NUTRITIONISM The Science and Politics of Dietary Advice

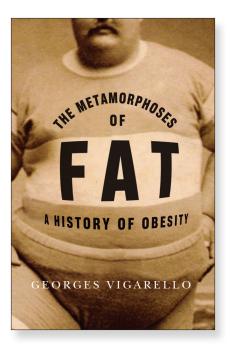
"Nutritionism is an important contribution to the discourse of the alternative food movement, providing a unique, scholarly rational for the food-quality paradigm. Gyorgy Scrinis provides a new language for talking about how our ideas of what makes a good diet have come to be."

-Charlotte Biltekoff, University of California, Davis

\$32.95t/£22.95 cloth 978-0-231-15656-1 \$31.99/£22.00 ebook 978-0-231-52714-9 JUNE 368 pages/3 b&w illustrations FOOD / SCIENCE

ARTS AND TRADITIONS OF THE TABLE: PERSPECTIVES ON CULINARY HISTORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press



"Gluttony—whether perceived or real—has become the ultimate deadly sin in our secularized Western world. *The Metamorphoses of Fat* tackles the history of obesity from the Middle Ages to the present from a wide interdisciplinary and cultural perspective."

> Jean-Jacques Courtine, The University of Auckland

The Metamorphoses of Fat *A History of Obesity* GEORGES VIGABELLO

Translated by C. Jon Delogu

TRACING THE LINK BETWEEN CHANGING ATTITUDES TOWARD BODY SIZE AND MODERN CONCEPTIONS OF CLASS, SOCIETY, AND SELF.

Georges Vigarello maps the evolution of Western ideas about fat and fat people from the Middle Ages to today, noting the role of science, fashion, fitness crazes, and public health campaigns in shaping these views.

While hefty bodies were once a sign of power, today those who struggle to lose weight are considered poor in character and weak in mind. Vigarello begins with the medieval artists and intellectuals who treated heavy bodies as symbols of force and prosperity. He then follows the shift during the Renaissance and early modern period to courtly, medical, and religious codes favoring moderation and discouraging excess. The body-as-mechanism metaphor intensified in the early nineteenth century, though social attitudes toward fat became conflicted, with the bourgeois male belly operating as a sign of prestige but also as a symbol of greed and exploitation. Vigarello concludes with the fitness and body-conscious movements of the twentieth century and the proliferation of personal confessions about obesity, which cemented the social implications of personal behavior and tied fat more closely to notions of personality, politics, taste, and class.

GEORGES VIGARELLO is research director at the École des hautes études en sciences sociales (EHESS) in Paris. He has published prolifically, his works ranging from *Concepts of Cleanliness: Changing Attitudes in France Since the Middle Ages* and the cultural history of sports to *The History of the Body: From the Renaissance to the Enlightenment.*

c. JON DELOGU is professeur des universités in the Department of English at the Université Jean Moulin, Lyon 3 in France.

\$29.50/£20.50 cloth 978-0-231-15976-0 \$28.99/£20.00 ebook 978-0-231-53530-4 MAY 280 pages/25 b&w illustrations

HISTORY

EUROPEAN PERSPECTIVES: A SERIES IN SOCIAL THOUGHT AND CULTURAL CRITICISM

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Editions du Seuil

Plant-Thinking A Philosophy of Vegetal Life MICHAEL MARDER

A RADICAL WORK THAT PUTS VEGETAL LIFE AT THE CENTER OF PHILOSOPHY'S DECONSTRUCTION OF METAPHYSICS.

If animals have been marginalized throughout the history of Western thought, then nonhuman, nonanimal living beings occupy the margin of philosophy's margin. Modern philosophers particularly refrain from problematizing the ontological and ethical concerns of vegetal life, allowing botanists, ecologists, and environmental scientists to frame our understanding of plants' place and purpose.

Consulting a range of established and avant-garde theorists and outlining the continuities and discontinuities among human, animal, and vegetal environmental encounters, Michael Marder identifies the existential features of plant life and the vegetal heritage of human thought. He then affirms plants' potential to resist the logic of totalization from the margins of philosophy. Reconstructing the life of plants "after metaphysics," Marder focuses on their unique temporality, freedom, and material knowledge, or wisdom. In his formulation, "plantthinking" is the noncognitive, non-ideational, and non-imagistic mode of thinking proper to plants, a mode that allows dehumanization and, to some extent, a plantlike rendering of human thought.

"A striking and unique contribution."

-Elaine P. Miller, Miami University

Plant-Thinking A Philosophy of Vegetal Life Michael Marder

"For too long has the human mind been limited by thinking like a machine. Mechanistic thought has allowed humans to unleash violence on other species, both animals and plants. *Plant-Thinking* will help plants, but even more importantly, it will help humans by understanding the sanctity and continuity of life and our place in the Earth family."

-Vandana Shiva, activist and ecofeminist

"A remarkable book—original, daring, and timely."

-David Wood, Vanderbilt University



MICHAEL MARDER is IKERBASQUE Research Professor of Philosophy at the University of the Basque Country, Vitoria-Gasteiz. He is the author of *The Event of the Thing: Derrida's Post-Deconstructive Realism* and *Groundless Existence: The Political Ontology of Carl Schmitt.*

\$29.50 / £20.50 paper 978-0-231-16125-1 **\$89.50 / £62.00** cloth 978-0-231-16124-4 **\$28.99 / £20.00** ebook 978-0-231-53325-6

MARCH 240 pages

PHILOSOPHY / ANIMAL STUDIES

All Rights Except Spanish, Portuguese, and Russianlanguage Rights: Columbia University Press; Spanish, Portuguese, and Russian-language Rights: The Author

MEDICINE vs. WE MEDICINE

RECLAIMING BIOTECHNOLOGY FOR THE COMMON GOOD

DONNA DICKENSON

"Donna Dickenson's book offers a compelling and overarching framework for interpreting new trends in biomedical science, such as gene biobanks, pharmacogenetics, and the banking of cord blood. It forces the reader to ask whether every new technological advance in medicine truly betters the field—and for whom."

-Sheldon Krimsky, Tufts University

Me Medicine vs. We Medicine Reclaiming Biotechnology for the Common Good DONNA DICKENSON

AN EVIDENCE-BASED CRITIQUE OF PERSONALIZED MEDICINE AND ITS EXALTED CLAIMS TO BETTER HEALTH FOR ALL.

Vaunted biotechnologies such as direct-to-consumer genetic testing, pharmacogenetics in cancer care, private umbilical cord blood banking, and neurocognitive enhancement seem to promise exponential and genome-specific benefits for individuals. In some cases, these technologies have shown significant potential, yet in others, they have produced negligible or even negative results. So why is "Me Medicine" rapidly edging out "We Medicine," and how has our commitment to collective health suffered as a result?

Dickenson examines the economic and political factors fueling the Me Medicine phenomenon and explores whether it may, over time, damage our individual health as well as our collective well-being. She explores how personalized medicine illustrates capitalism's protean talent for creating new products and markets where none existed before. Drawing on up-to-date scientific evidence, the book critically examines four possible hypotheses driving our Me Medicine moment: a growing sense of threat in our society; a wave of patient narcissism; corporate interests in creating new niche markets; and the dominance of personal choice as a cultural value. She concludes with important and original insights from political theory emphasizing a conception of the commons and the steps we can take to restore its value to modern biotechnology.

DONNA DICKENSON is professor emerita of medical ethics at the University of London and research associate at the Centre for Health, Law, and Emerging Technologies at the University of Oxford. She is the author of *Body Shopping: Converting Body Parts to Profit*.

\$29.95t/f19.95 cloth 978-0-231-15974-6 \$28.99/f20.00 ebook 978-0-231-53441-3 MAY 304 pages

SCIENCE / MEDICINE

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Tessler Literary Agency, Inc.

Mortal Rituals

What the Story of the Andes Survivors Tells Us About Human Evolution

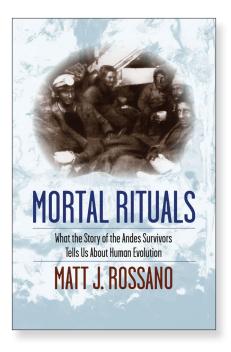
MATT J. ROSSANO

AN INTELLECTUALLY EXCITING RETELLING OF THE SAGA OF THE ANDES SURVIVORS AND HOW THEY DREW ON THE EVOLUTIONARY RESOURCES OF HUMAN NATURE TO ENDURE A TEN-WEEK ORDEAL.

On December 21, 1972, sixteen young survivors of Uruguayan Air Force Flight 571 were rescued after ten weeks stranded at the site of their plane crash, high in the Andes Mountains. The incident made international headlines and spawned several bestselling books, fueled partially by the fact that the young men resorted to cannibalism to survive. Matt J. Rossano examines this story from an evolutionary perspective, weaving findings and ideas from anthropology, psychology, religion, and cognitive science. He ties the survivors' story to our story, seeing in the mortal rituals of this ten-week struggle the essence of what it means to be human.

During the ordeal, the survivors developed a primitive yet complex social system embodying the efficiency and flexibility necessary to meet the challenges of a harsh environment. They broke "civilized" taboos to fend off starvation and abandoned "civilized" modes of thinking to maintain social unity and sanity. These young men established daily routines and rituals that perpetuated their survival while sustaining their morale. Finally, through the power of ritual, they accessed the mind's ability to endure severe emotional and physical hardship. All of these strategies have deep evolutionary histories. They are what our ancestors did for millennia upon millennia in their struggle to survive.

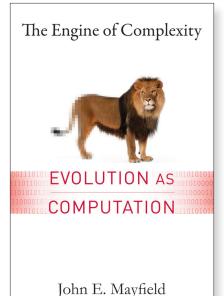
MATT J. ROSSANO is professor of psychology at Southeastern Louisiana University. He earned his Ph.D. at the University of California, Riverside, and is the author of *Supernatural Selection: How Religion Evolved* and *Evolutionary Psychology*. He blogs for the *Huffington Post* on religion, science, evolution, and human behavior.



"Matt J. Rossano's attempt to parallel Parrado and Canessa's incredible venture with the evolution of the human capacity to survive works very well. As he so aptly puts it, his narrative describes a 'microcosm of human evolution,' and I think his book will grab the interest of many readers—students as well as the general public—as it teaches essential facts about the way in which *Homo sapiens* evolved."

-David Hicks, Stony Brook University and Clare College, Cambridge University

\$29.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-16500-6 \$28.99 / £20.00 ebook 978-0-231-53546-5 AUGUST 256 pages / 4 line drawings SCIENCE All Rights: Columbia University Press



"This is a well-written and erudite book of great importance. It promises to be the best single introduction to the informational concept of evolution, all while being clear and easy to read."

> -Geoffrey M. Hodgson, University of Hertfordshire

The Engine of Complexity *Evolution as Computation*

JOHN E. MAYFIELD

A MAJOR NEW TITLE IN THE TRADITION OF DAWKINS, DENNETT, AND HOFSTADTER, PROVIDING DEEP AND LUCID INSIGHT INTO THE COMPUTATIONAL UNDERPINNINGS OF EVOLUTION AND COMPLEXITY.

The concepts of evolution and complexity theory have become part of the intellectual ether permeating the life sciences, the social and behavioral sciences, and, more recently, management science and economics. In this new title, John E. Mayfield elegantly synthesizes core concepts from across disciplines to offer a new approach to understanding how evolution works and how complex organisms, structures, organizations, and social orders can and do arise based on information theory and computational science.

This is a big-picture book intended for the intellectually adventuresome. While not deeply technical or mathematical in style, the text challenges readers and rewards them with a nuanced understanding of evolution and complexity, offering consistent, durable, and coherent explanations for major aspects of our life experiences. Numerous examples throughout the book illustrate evolution and complexity formation in action and highlight the core function of computation lying at the heart of Mayfield's work.



JOHN E. MAYFIELD is professor emeritus of genetics, development, and cell biology at lowa State University. He has also taught at the California Institute of Technology, Carnegie-Mellon University, and Harvard University Biological Laboratories. His research focuses on the development of a generalized theory of evolution

that relates naturally and easily to fundamental mathematical and physical principles.

\$34.50 / £24.00 cloth 978-0-231-16304-0 \$33.99 / £23.50 ebook 978-0-231-53528-1 JULY 384 pages/77 figures SCIENCE All Rights: Columbia University Press

People, Parasites, and Plowshares

Learning from Our Body's Most Terrifying Invaders

DICKSON D. DESPOMMIER

Foreword by William C. Campbell

A RICHLY ILLUSTRATED ENCOUNTER WITH FEARED PARASITES THAT HAVE THE POTENTIAL TO DEVASTATE— AND POSSIBLY SAVE—THE HUMAN BODY.

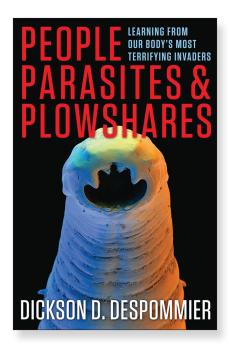
Dickson D. Despommier's vivid, visceral account of the biology, behavior, and history of parasites follows the interplay between these fascinating life forms and human society over thousands of years. He focuses on long-term host-parasite associations, exloring how multi-cellular parasites have evolved to avoid or even subvert the human immune system. These parasites practice complex survival strategies researchers hope to mimic as they undertake treatments for Crohn's disease, food allergies, type I diabetes, organ transplantation, and other challenges.

Despommier concentrates on particularly remarkable and often highly pathogenic organisms, describing their life cycles and the mechanisms they use to avoid elimination. He details their attack and survival plans and the nature of the illnesses they cause, enabling readers of all backgrounds to glimpse the secret work of these invaders. He also points to the cultural contexts in which these parasites thrive and reviews current treatments. Encouraging scientists to study these organisms even if their threat is largely contained, Despommier shows how a better understanding of the substances parasites produce to alter our response to them could help unravel complex medical conundrums.



DICKSON D. DESPOMMIER is emeritus professor of public health and microbiology at Columbia University. He is the author of more than seventy peer-reviewed research articles, numerous reviews, and three books, including *The Vertical Farm: Feeding the World in the Twenty-First Century.*

WILLIAM C. CAMPBELL is a retired senior research scientist at Merck, Inc. He is a world renowned expert on drug discovery and a former president of the American Society for Parasitologists.



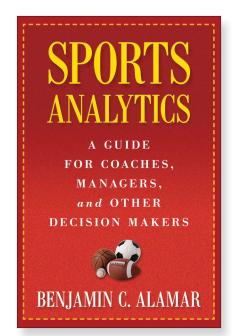
"A well written and fascinating introduction to human parasitology from an intriguing, seldom-used perspective—how we can learn from parasites to achieve medical breakthroughs."

-Rod Adam, University of Arizona

"Dickson D. Despommier's approach is unique, easy going, and insightful. His book will appeal to both scientists and laypeople interested in science and medicine—and will be of particular interest to travelers to exotic places."

-Robert Gwadz, National Institutes of Health

\$28.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-16194-7 \$27.99 / £19.50 ebook 978-0-231-53526-7 JULY 208 pages/43 b&w illustrations SCIENCE All Rights: Columbia University Press



"This quick, interesting read is a valuable addition to the sportsmanagement field. It brings together information that is proprietary to a significant degree in the sports industry and not readily available. It will appeal both to readers looking for guidance in setting up a statistical-analysis system for their sports organization and to general readers who have an interest in professional sports and team decision making."

> -James Masteralexis, Western New England University

Sports Analytics A Guide for Coaches, Managers, and Other Decision Makers

BENJAMIN C. ALAMAR

A PIONEER OF SPORTS DATA ANALYSIS SYNTHESIZES DATA-MANAGEMENT TOOLS, ANALYTIC MODELS, INFORMATION SYSTEMS, AND STRATEGIC DECISION-MAKING PRACTICES TO HELP A VARIETY OF ORGANIZATIONS IMPROVE THEIR GAME.

Benjamin C. Alamar founded the first journal dedicated to sports statistics, the *Journal of Quantitative Analysis in Sports*. He developed and teaches a class on sports analytics for managers at the University of San Francisco and has published numerous cuttingedge studies on strategy and player evaluation. Today, he cochairs the sports statistics section of the International Statistics Institute and consults with several professional teams and businesses in sports analytics.

There isn't a better representative of this emerging field to show diverse organizations how to implement analytics into their decision-making strategies, especially as the programs behind analytic tools grow increasingly complex. Alamar provides a clear, easily digestible survey of the practice and a detailed understanding of analytics' vast possibilities and explains how to evaluate different programs and put them to use. Using concrete examples from professional sports teams and case studies demonstrating the use and value of analytics in the field, Alamar designs a roadmap for managers and other professionals as they build their own programs and teach their approach to others.



BENJAMIN C. ALAMAR is a professor of sport management at Menlo College and a sports analytics consultant/researcher. He has consulted with a variety of teams in the NFL and NBA, including five seasons with the Oklahoma City Thunder. He has published numerous research studies in sports analytics and has written on sports analytics for ESPN, *Analytics Magazine*, and the *Wall Street Journal*.

\$24.95t / £16.95 cloth 978-0-231-16292-0 \$23.99 / £16.50 ebook 978-0-231-53525-0 AUGUST 160 pages SPORTS / BUSINESS All Rights: Columbia University Press

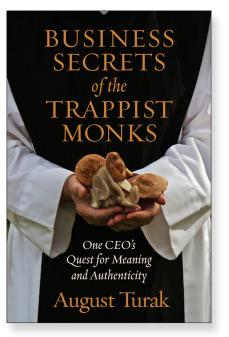
Business Secrets of the Trappist Monks One CEO's Quest for Meaning and Authenticity AUGUST TURAK

WHAT A HIGHLY SUCCESSFUL, CENTURIES-OLD PRACTICE CAN TEACH THE CORPORATE WORLD AND HOW IT CAN BRING MORE MEANING TO ONE'S CAREER.

In addition to his work as an entrepreneur, corporate executive, and consultant, for the past sixteen years August Turak worked alongside the Trappist monks of Mepkin Abbey, watching firsthand as they undertook new enterprises and sustained an incredibly successful business practice.

Service and selflessness are at the heart of the remarkable success of this 1,500-year-old monastic tradition, an ancient though immensely relevant economic model that preserves what is positive and productive about capitalism while transcending its ethical limitations and internal contradictions. Combining the lessons he's learned from thirty years of business experience with intimate portraits of the monks at work, Turak shows how Trappist principles have been successfully applied in a variety of business settings. He demonstrates how the monks and such agnostics as Warren Buffett are wildly successful not *despite* their fanatical commitment to the highest principles but because of them. Turak also points to other "transformational organizations" that share critical components of the abbey's philosophy conducive to success.

AUGUST TURAK began two software publishing business, Raleigh Group International (RGI) and Elsinore Technologies, that went on to win the Fast Fifty Award from KPMG and an award from Microsoft Corporation for rapid growth. He received a BA in history from the University of Pittsburgh and is pursuing a masters in theology at St. John's University, Minnesota. Turak has been featured on National Public Radio and in the *Wall Street Journal, Fast Company, Selling Magazine*, the *New York Times*, and *Business Week* and is a popular contributor at Forbes.com.



Columbia Business School Publishing

"This is an inspirational book that presents a different view of business leadership and success that is important for serious and aspiring business leaders to consider. August Turak also has a narrative voice that is both genuine and authoritative, and he has thoughtfully organized 'take-aways' throughout the book into lists that will be extremely useful for readers."

—Lindsay Thompson, John Hopkins University-Carey Business School

\$29.951/£19.95 cloth 978-0-231-16062-9 \$28.99/£20.00 ebook 978-0-231-53522-9 JUNE 224 pages BUSINESS

COLUMBIA BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING

All Rights: Columbia University Press



WHAT I LEARNED LOSING A MILLION DEELLARS

Columbia Business School

"A must-have for traders blessed with a string of hot trades."

-Ken Fisher, Forbes

"Worthwhile reading for those who don't believe in the holy grail in the markets; a must-read for those who do."

> —Jack Schwager, author of Hedge Fund Market Wizards

"Just as the professional athlete mentally plays his or her game before the actual contest, so the successful entrepreneur reduces the risk of the new challenge by planning before implementing."

-Edward M. Moldt, Kelley School of Business, Indiana University, Bloomington

\$27.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-16468-9 \$26.99 / £18.50 ebook 978-0-231-53523-6 APRIL 208 pages BUSINESS COLUMBIA BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING All Rights: Columbia University Press

What I Learned Losing a Million Dollars

JIM PAUL AND BRENDAN MOYNIHAN

A HARROWING LOSS TEACHES A FINANCIAL-INDUSTRY INSIDER AN IMPORTANT LESSON IN RISK, IMPULSE, INSTINCT, AND WISE INVESTING.

Jim Paul's meteoric rise took him from a small town in Northern Kentucky to governor of the Chicago Mercantile Exchange, yet he lost it all—his fortune, his reputation, and his job—in one fatal moment of economic hubris. In this honest, frank analysis, Paul and Brendan Moynihan revisit the events that led up to Paul's decision and examine the psychological factors behind bad financial practices in various economic sectors.

The book begins with the unbroken string of successes that helped Paul land a key spot with the Chicago Mercantile Exchange. It then describes the circumstances leading to Paul's \$1.6 million loss and the essential lessons he learned from it—primarily that, although there are as many ways to make money in the markets as there are people participating in them, there are very few ways to produce a loss. People lose money in the markets either because of errors in their analysis or because of psychological barriers preventing the application of analysis. While all analytical methods have some validity and make allowances for instances in which they do not work, psychological factors can keep an investor in a losing position, causing him to abandon one method for another when the first fails. Paul and Moynihan's cautionary tale concludes with strategies for dodging the dangers of investing, trading, and speculating.

JIM PAUL was first vice president in charge of the Morgan Stanley Dean Witter & Co. International Energy Unit in New York City.

BRENDAN MOYNIHAN is managing director of market and media research at Marketfield Asset Management LLC and is an adjunct professor of finance at Vanderbilt's Owen Graduate School of Management.

The Quest for Security

Protection Without Protectionism and the Challenge of Global Governance

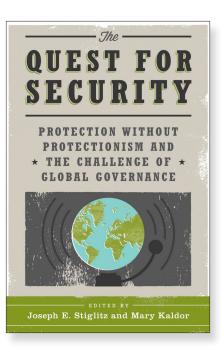
JOSEPH E. STIGLITZ AND MARY KALDOR, EDITORS

JOSEPH E. STIGLITZ, GEORGE SOROS, JOSE ANTONIO OCAMPO, MARY KALDOR, AND MORE THAN A DOZEN LEADING SCHOLARS CONFRONT THE GLOBAL FINANCIAL CRISIS, GLOBAL WARMING, TRANSNATIONAL VIOLENCE AND CRIME, AND THE REFORM OF GLOBAL GOVERNANCE.

The essays in this collection confront the quest for security arising out of the social, economic, environmental, and political crises and transformations of our century. Joseph E. Stiglitz and Mary Kaldor begin with an expansive analysis of the global landscape and the factors contributing to the growth of insecurity. While earlier studies have touched on how globalization has increased economic insecurity and how geopolitical changes have contributed to military insecurity, this volume looks for common threads: in a globalized world without a global government, with a system of global governance not up to the task, how do we achieve security without stepping back from globalization? Contributors seek answers to questions about how we protect those who are most insecure without resorting to economic, military, or mafia protectionism. They examine global changes at every level of society-most importantly in our cities, especially with increasing urbanization. Essays explore the potential for cities to effectively ensure personal security, promote political participation, and protect the environment.

JOSEPH E. STIGLITZ is a professor and cochair of the Committee on Global Thought at Columbia University and former chief economist and senior vice president of the World Bank. In 2001, he was awarded the Nobel Prize in economics.

MARY KALDOR is professor of global governance and director of the Civil Society and Human Security Research Unit at the London School of Economics.

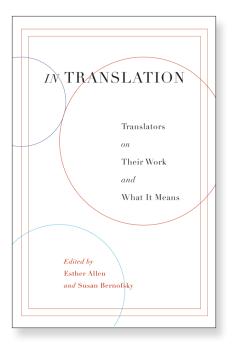


"The Quest for Security makes for a fascinating read, made all the more timely by the current outcry over the unequal distribution of the pains and gains from recent economic changes. This book examines globalization as the multidimensional phenomenon it is, without complexifying it to the point where key issues become obscured. It is an important book with serious, constructive proposals for making economic globalization politically sustainable by improving average citizens' economic, physical, and environmental security."

-Tim Buthe, Duke University

\$39.50/£27.50 cloth 978-0-231-15686-8 \$38.99/£27.00 ebook 978-0-231-52765-1 APRIL 432 pages

ECONOMICS / INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS All Rights: Columbia University Press



"This collection will make a very strong addition to the field of translation qua writing, as well as, tangentially, the more specialized field of translation studies, with its scholarly connections to language and literary study, the study of English transnational literature, literary theory, and the history of belles lettres."

> -Russell Valentino, University of Iowa, and editor in chief of *The Iowa Review*



CELEBRATED PRACTITIONERS SPEAK ON THE CREATIVE, CRITICAL, POLITICAL, AND HISTORICAL ASPECTS OF THEIR WORK.

This anthology features essays by some of the world's most skillful writers and translators, including Haruki Murakami, Alice Kaplan, Peter Cole, Eliot Weinberger, Forrest Gander, and José Manuel Prieto. The authors cast translation as a fine balance between scholarly and creative expression, providing students and professionals with much-needed guidance on technique and style while also affirming for all readers the cultural, political, and aesthetic relevance of their work.

These essays focus on translations to and from Arabic, French, German, Hindi, Italian, Japanese, Polish, Russian, Spanish, and Turkish. Contributors speak on craft, aesthetic choices, theoretical approaches, and the politics of global cultural exchange, touching on the concerns and challenges affecting translators in an era of globalization. Responding to the growing popularity of translation programs, literature in translation, and the increasing need to cultivate versatile practitioners, this anthology serves as a definitive resource.





ESTHER ALLEN is a professor at Baruch College, City University of New York. She has translated a number of books from French and Spanish, including the Penguin Classics anthology *José Martí: Selected Writings*.

SUSAN BERNOFSKY is chair of the PEN Translation Committee and teaches in the MFA program at Columbia University. Her translations have been honored with the Helen and Kurt Wolff Translation Prize, the Calw Hermann Hesse Translation Prize, and fellowships from the NEA, NEH, and PEN Translation Fund and Lannan Foundation. She blogs at www.translationista.org.

\$29.50/£19.95 paper 978-0-231-15969-2 \$89.50/£62.00 cloth 978-0-231-15968-5 \$28.99/£20.50 ebook 978-0-231-53502-1 MAY 288 pages/1 b&w illustration LITERARY CRITICISM

All Rights: Columbia University Press

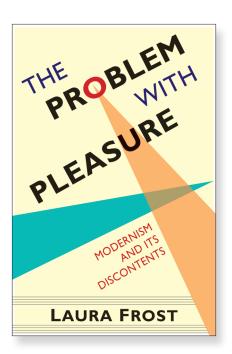
The Problem with Pleasure

Modernism and Its Discontents

A REVEALING STUDY OF THE SENSUAL TENSIONS POWERING THE PERIOD'S FORMAL AND IDEOLOGICAL INNOVATIONS.

In 1923, Aldous Huxley decried "the horrors of modern 'pleasure," or the proliferation of mass-produced, widely accessible delights that could degrade or dull the mind. He and his contemporaries sought to radically redefine pleasure, constructing arduous paths to delight in their notoriously daunting work. Laura Frost follows these experiments in the art of unpleasure, connecting modernism's signature characteristics, such as irony, allusiveness, and obscurity, to an attempt to reconfigure bliss.

Frost links interwar amusements, such as the talkies, romance novels, the Parisian fragrance Chanel no. 5, and the exotic confection Turkish Delight, to the artistic play of James Joyce, T. S. Eliot, Gertrude Stein, D. H. Lawrence, and Jean Rhys. She considers pop-cultural phenomena against contemporary sociological, scientific, and philosophical writings on leisure and desire. She incorporates recent scholarship on material and visual culture and vernacular modernism, recasting the period's high/low, elite/ popular divides and formal strategies as efforts to regulate sensual and cerebral experience. Capturing the thrilling tensions between these artists' commitment to innovation and the stimulating amusements they denounced yet deployed in their writing, Frost highlights the central role of pleasure in interwar literary culture.



"This book is a tour de force and will be widely and passionately read. Laura Frost has panache, acuity, incisiveness, and pleasure to burn. This is an important and shimmering book, a firework in its own right."

-Jennifer Wicke, University of Virginia

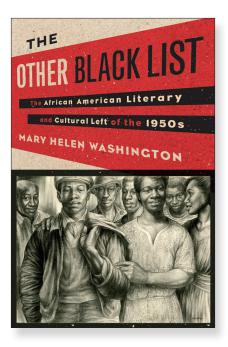
"A lively, coherent, well-researched work that makes a significant contribution to an understanding of early-twentieth-century literature and its legacies."

-Laura Marcus, University of Oxford



LAURA FROST is associate professor of literary studies at the New School and the author of Sex Drives: Fantasies of Fascism in Literary Modernism.

> \$35.00/£24.00 cloth 978-0-231-15272-3 \$34.99/£24.00 ebook 978-0-231-52646-3 JULY 304 pages/6 halftones LITERARY CRITICISM All Rights: Columbia University Press



"A groundbreaking and eyeopening study. In Mary Helen Washington's sure hands, biography, politics, and cultural history combine to open new intellectual vistas."

-Alan M. Wald, University of Michigan

"A wonderful combination of careful research, adept historicizing, and insightful close reading. Washington's book brings needed critical attention to understudied figures and helps readers rethink the careers of others who they might believe they already know."

—James Smethurst, author of The African American Roots of Modernism: From Reconstruction to the Harlem Renaissance

\$35.00 / £24.00 cloth 978-0-231-15270-9 \$34.99 / £24.00 ebook 978-0-231-52647-0 AUGUST 224 pages LITERARY CRITICISM / AMERICAN STUDIES All Rights: Columbia University Press

The Other Black List

The African American Literary and Cultural Left of the 1950s

MARY HELEN WASHINGTON

REVEALING THE FORMATIVE INFLUENCE OF 1950S LEFTIST RADICALISM ON AFRICAN AMERICAN LITERATURE AND CULTURE.

While most histories of the McCarthy era focus on the devastation of the black list and the intersection of leftist politics and American culture, few include the activities of radical writers and artists from the Black Popular Front. Mary Helen Washington incorporates these intellectuals back into the history of twentieth-century African American literature and art and expands our understanding of the creative ferment energizing all of America during this period.

Mary Helen Washington reads Lloyd Brown, Paule Marshall, Alice Childress, and Gwendolyn Brooks and surveys the visual work of Charles White. She examines how leftist ideas and activism shaped their aesthetics and follows their balanced critique of mainstream liberal and conservative political and literary spheres. Her study recounts the targeting of African Americans during the McCarthy era, reconstructs the events of the 1959 Black Writers' Conference in New York, and argues for the ongoing influence of the Black Popular Front. Defining the contours of a distinctly black modernism and its far-ranging radicalization of American politics and culture, Washington fundamentally reorients scholarship on African American and Cold War literature and life.



MARY HELEN WASHINGTON is a professor in the English Department at the University of Maryland. She has been a Bunting Fellow at Harvard University and has taught at the University of Massachusetts. She is the author of *Black-Eyed Susans: Classic Stories by Black* Women Writers; Midnight Birds: Stories

of Contemporary Black Women Writers; Invented Lives: Narratives of Black Women; and Memory of Kin: Stories of Family by Black Writers.

Satyajit Ray on Cinema satyajit ray and sandip ray

With a Foreword by Shyam Benegal

A COLLECTION OF SOPHISTICATED WRITINGS ON FILM BY THE DIRECTOR WHO DEFINED MODERN INDIAN CINEMA.

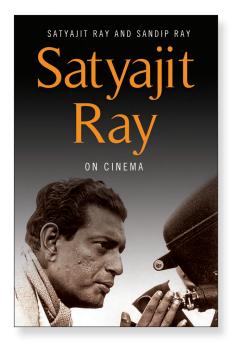
Satyajit Ray, one of the greatest auteurs of twentieth-century cinema, was a Bengali director, writer, and illustrator whose Apu Trilogy set a new standard for Indian cinema in the 1950s. His work was admired for its humanism, versatility, attention to detail, and skilled use of music. He was also widely praised for his critical and intellectual writings, which mirror his filmmaking in their precision and grasp of history, culture, and aesthetics.

Spanning forty years of Ray's career, these essays present the filmmaker's reflections on his art and craft and include thoughts on sentimentalism, mass culture, silent films, the influence of the French New Wave, and the experience of being a successful director. Ray speaks on the difficulty of adapting literary works to screen, the nature of the modern film festival, and the phenomenal contributions of Jean-Luc Godard and Uttam Kumar. The collection also features an excerpt from Ray's diaries and his sketches of famous film personalities, such as Sergei Eisenstein, Charlie Chaplin, and Akira Kurosawa, as well as film posters, photographs by and of the artist, film stills, and a filmography. Altogether, the volume relays the full extent of Ray's engagement with film and offers extensive access to the thought of one of the twentieth century's leading Indian intellectuals.

SATYAJIT RAY (1921–1992) directed thirty-seven feature films, documentaries, and shorts. His other writings on cinema include the best-sellers *Our Films Their Films* and *Speaking of Films*.

SANDIP RAY is the son of Satyajit Ray and runs the children's magazine *Sandesh*. In 1983, he directed his first film, *Phatikchand*, which won several national and international awards.

SHYAM BENEGAL is an Indian director and screenwriter and seventime winner of the National Film Award for Best Feature Film in Hindi.



"Simultaneously lyrical and substantive, *Satyajit Ray on Cinema* captures the aesthetic spirit of Satyajit Ray, the director, graphic designer, painter, storyteller, fabulist, and, here, chronicler of the coming of age of cinema."

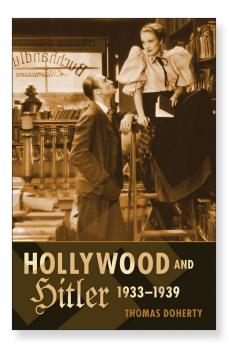
-Keya Ganguly, University of Minnesota, and author of *Cinema, Emergence, and the Films of Satyajit Ray*

\$19.50 paper 978-0-231-16495-5 **\$69.50** cloth 978-0-231-16494-8 **\$18.99** ebook 978-0-231-53547-2

MARCH 192 pages/70 b&w illustrations

FILM STUDIES

English-language Rights in North America: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Harper Collins India



"Thomas Doherty traces a powerful historical narrative as Hollywood's treatment of European fascism dramatically changes with the rise of Hitler, Mussolini, and Franco. His book marks a significant advance in our understanding of the American film industry in the 1930s and also in our appreciation of a wide range of films and filmmaking practices, revealing Hollywood as a social and geopolitical force."

> —Thomas G. Schatz, author of The Genius of the System: Hollywood Filmmaking in the Studio Era

Hollywood and Hitler, 1933–1939 THOMAS DOHERTY

THE BEHIND-THE-SCENES STORY OF HOLLYWOOD'S STRUGGLE WITH NAZISM BEFORE THE OUTBREAK OF WAR.

Between 1933 and 1939, representations of the Nazis and the full meaning of Nazism came slowly to Hollywood, growing more distinct and ominous only as the decade wore on. Recapturing what ordinary Americans saw on the screen during the emerging Nazi threat, Thomas Doherty reclaims forgotten films, such as *Hitler's Reign of Terror* (1934), a pioneering anti-Nazi docudrama by Cornelius Vanderbilt Jr.; *I Was a Captive of Nazi Germany* (1936), a sensational true tale of "a Hollywood girl in Naziland!"; and *Professor Mamlock* (1938), an anti-Nazi film made by German refugees living in the Soviet Union.

Doherty also recounts how the disproportionately Jewish backgrounds of studio executives and workers shaded reactions to what was never simply a business decision. His history features Carl Laemmle, the German Jewish founder of Universal Pictures; Georg Gyssling, the Nazi counsel in Los Angeles who read the Hollywood trade press as avidly as any studio mogul; Vittorio Mussolini, son of the fascist dictator and aspiring motion-picture impresario; Leni Riefenstahl; the screenwriters Donald Ogden Stewart and Dororthy Parker; and Harry and Jack Warner of Warner Bros., who yoked anti-Nazism to patriotic Americanism and finally broke the embargo against anti-Nazi cinema with *Confessions of a Nazi Spy* (1939).



THOMAS DOHERTY is a professor of American Studies at Brandeis University and the author of Pre-Code Hollywood: Sex, Immorality, and Insurrection in American Cinema, 1930–1934; Cold War, Cool Medium: Television, McCarthyism, and American Culture; and Hollywood's Censor: Joseph I. Breen and the Production Code Administration.

\$35.00 / £24.00 cloth 978-0-231-16392-7 \$34.99 / £24.00 ebook 978-0-231-53514-4 APRIL 432 pages / 72 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES / HISTORY FILM AND CULTURE SERIES All Rights: Columbia University Press

Human Trafficking Around the World *Hidden in Plain Sight*

STEPHANIE HEPBURN AND RITA J. SIMON

AN UNPRECEDENTED STUDY OF SEX TRAFFICKING, FORCED LABOR, ORGAN TRAFFICKING, AND SEX TOURISM ACROSS TWENTY-FOUR NATIONS.

The journalist Stephanie Hepburn and the justice scholar Rita J. Simon combine statistical data with intimate accounts to convey the full experience of human trafficking. They recount the lives of victims during and after their experience with trafficking and follow the activities of traffickers before capture and their outcomes after sentencing.

Each chapter centers on the trafficking practices and antitrafficking measures of a single country: Australia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, China, Colombia, France, Germany, India, Iran, Iraq, Israel, Italy, Japan, Mexico, Niger, Poland, Russia, South Africa, Syria, Thailand, the United Arab Emirates, the United Kingdom, and the United States. Hepburn and Simon reveal gaps in legislation and enforcement and outline the cultural norms and biases, societal assumptions, and conflicting policies that make trafficking scenarios so pervasive. Their study identifies the specific cultural, economic, environmental, and geopolitical factors contributing to trafficking and highlights common phenomena that governments and international antitraffickers can consider as they fight this illicit trade.



STEPHANIE HEPBURN is an independent journalist whose work has been published in *Americas Quarterly, USA Today U-Wire*, and *Gender Issues*. Her book with Rita J. Simon, *Women's Roles and Statuses the World Over*, was named an Outstanding Academic Title by *Choice*.



RITA J. SIMON is a University Professor in the School of Public Affairs and the Washington College of Law at American University.



HUMAN TRAFFICKING AROUND THE WORLD

HIDDEN IN PLAIN SIGHT

STEPHANIE HEPBURN and RITA J. SIMON

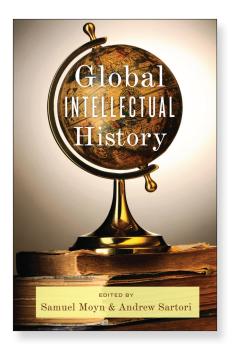
"Stephanie Hepburn and Rita J. Simon make an effective case that while the specifics of trafficking vary depending on its focal point, there are certain constants. In their review of a range of countries, they demonstrate that economics, geography, civil unrest, societal inequality, and gender disparities play a major role in how trafficking manifests itself."

-Christa Stewart, New York State Office of Human Trafficking, Office of Temporary Disability Assistance

\$27.95t/£19.95 paper 978-0-231-16145-9 \$89.50/£62.00 cloth 978-0-231-16144-2 \$26.99/£18.50 ebook 978-0-231-53331-7

JUNE 448 pages

SOCIAL WORK / CRIMINAL JUSTICE All Rights: Columbia University Press



"Conceptual and substantively sophisticated, this volume of essays will be widely welcomed by a variety of historians. The field is a burgeoning one, but there is little to shape it collectively at present. This volume is among the first to focus on the comparative merits of global intellectual history."

-Duncan Kelly, University of Cambridge

Global Intellectual History samuel moyn and andrew sartori, editors

APPROACHING INTELLECTUAL HISTORY AS A PROBLEM OF GLOBAL HISTORY AND COMPARING THE REVEALING RESULTS.

Where do ideas fit in historical accounts that take an expansive, global view of human movements and events? Teaching intellectual history scholars to incorporate transnational perspectives into their work and also advising them on how to handle the challenges and controversies that may arise, this original resource explains the concepts, practice, concerns, and promise of "global intellectual history," featuring essays from leading scholars on an array of approaches taking shape across the discipline.

Contributors explore the different ways one can think about the production, dissemination, and circulation of "global" ideas and whether global intellectual history can indeed produce legitimate narratives. They discuss how intellectuals and ideas fit within current conceptions of global frames and processes of globalization and proto-globalization, and they distinguish between ideas of the global and those of the transnational and identify what each contributes to intellectual history. An essential guide, this collection sets crucial conceptual coordinates for readers eager to map an emerging area of study.



SAMUEL MOYN is a professor in the Department of History at Columbia University. He is the editor of Pierre Rosanvallon's *Democracy Past and Future* and author of *The Last Utopia: Human Rights in History.*



ANDREW SARTORI is associate professor of history at New York University. He is the author of Bengal in Global Concept History: Culturalism in the Age of Capital and coeditor of From the Colonial to the Postcolonial: India and Pakistan in Transition.

\$35.00/£24.00 cloth 978-0-231-16048-3 \$34.99/£24.00 ebook 978-0-231-53459-8 JULY 336 pages/1 halftone HISTORY

COLUMBIA STUDIES IN INTERNATIONAL AND GLOBAL HISTORY

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Decoding Al-Qaeda's Strategy The Deep Battle Against America

MICHAEL W. S. RYAN

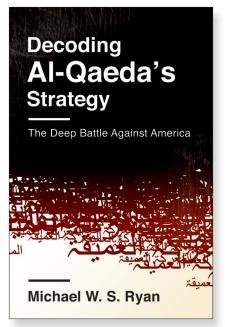
THE FIRST BOOK TO DRAW A BLUEPRINT FOR DEFEATING AL-QAEDA ON IDEOLOGICAL RATHER THAN MILITARY GROUNDS.

Consulting the work of well-known and obscure al-Qaeda theoreticians, Michael W. S. Ryan finds Jihadist terrorism has more in common with the principles of Maoist guerrilla warfare than mainstream Islam. Encouraging strategists and researchers to devote greater attention to jihadi ideas rather than jihadist military operations, Ryan builds a more effective framework for analyzing al-Qaeda's plans against America and a more compelling counternarrative to the West's supposed "war on Islam."

Ryan uniquely examines the Salafist Jihadist roots of al-Qaeda ideology and the contributions of its most famous founders, Osama Bin Laden and Ayman al-Zawahiri. He also reads the Arabic-language works of less-known theoreticians who have played an instrumental role in framing al-Qaeda's so-called war of the oppressed. These authors readily cite the guerrilla strategies of Mao, Che Guevara, and the mastermind of the Vietnam War, General Giap. They also incorporate the arguments of American theorists writing on "fourth-generation warfare." Ryan shows al-Qaeda's political-military strategy to be a revolutionary and largely secular departure from a classic Muslim conception of jihad, adding an invaluable dimension to the operational, psychological, and informational strategies already deployed by America's military in the region.



MICHAEL W. S. RYAN, a senior fellow at the Jamestown Foundation, studied Arabic in Egypt, and received his Ph.D. from Harvard University. He served as a senior executive in the U.S. Departments of State and Defense and as vice president of the Millennium Challenge Corporation and the Middle East Institute. He lives in Virginia.

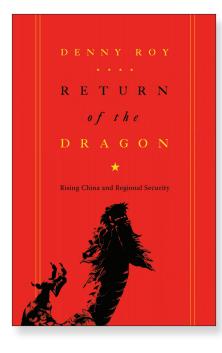


"Michael W. S. Ryan's illumination of the ideology and strategy of al-Qaeda as seen in the writings of its key theoreticians is unique and valuable. This is an important and insightful book that provides both new information on al-Qaeda and new commentary on the organization's strategy and how to defeat it."

-Bruce Riedel, senior fellow at the Brookings Institution

\$37.50/£26.00 cloth 978-0-231-16384-2 \$36.99/£25.50 ebook 978-0-231-53327-0 AUGUST 368 pages

POLITICAL SCIENCE / CURRENT AFFAIRS COLUMBIA STUDIES IN TERRORISM AND IRREGULAR WARFARE All Rights: Columbia University Press



"This book, well organized and clearly and cogently written, is unique among a range of books dealing with recent Chinese foreign relations, offering an up-to-date focus on China's effect on the security dynamic in Asia and on the interests of the United States, especially in Asia."

> -Robert Sutter, Elliott School of International Affairs, George Washington University

Return of the Dragon Rising China and Regional Security **DENNY ROY**

AN EXPANSIVE ANALYSIS OF THE TENSIONS THREATENING TO DESTABILIZE THE ASIA-PACIFIC REGION.

Despite China's effort to maintain peace with its neighbors, its military and economic growth poses an undeniable threat. Historical baggage has only aggravated the situation: China believes it is reclaiming its rightful place after a time of weakness and mistreatment, and other Asia-Pacific countries remember all too well their encounter with Chinese conflict and domination.

Through a careful consideration of historical factors and raw data, Denny Roy examines the benefits and consequences of a more politically, economically, and militarily potent China. Since China's sphere of influence encroaches on the autonomy of regional states, its attempts to increase its security have diminished the security of its neighbors. Nevertheless, there is little incentive for states to change a status quo that is mostly good for China, and the PRC thrives through its participation in the global economy and multilateral institutions. Even so, Beijing remains extremely sensitive to challenges to the Chinese Communist Party's legitimacy and believes it is entitled to influence its periphery. On these issues, nationalism trumps all. Roy's study reveals the actual dynamics working to make and unmake this volatile region, in which governments pursue China as an economic partner yet fear a future in which Beijing sets the rules.



DENNY ROY is a senior fellow at the East-West Center in Honolulu and earned his Ph.D. in political science at the University of Chicago. His previous books include The Pacific War and Its Political Legacies and Taiwan: A Political History.

\$35.00/£24.00 cloth 978-0-231-15900-5 \$34.99/£24.00 ebook 978-0-231-52815-3 JULY 320 pages FAST ASIAN STUDIES CONTEMPORARY ASIA IN THE WORLD All Rights: Columbia University Press

Early Medieval China

A Sourcebook

WENDY SWARTZ, ROBERT FORD CAMPANY, YANG LU, AND JESSEY J. C. CHOO, EDITORS

CAPTURING THE UNUSUAL CULTURAL CHARACTER OF A FORMATIVE PERIOD AND ITS INTELLECTUAL FERMENT ACROSS MULTIPLE DISCIPLINES.

This innovative sourcebook builds a dynamic understanding of China's early medieval period (220–589) through an original selection and arrangement of literary, historical, religious, and critical texts. A tumultuous and formative era, these centuries saw the longest stretch of political fragmentation in China's imperial history, resulting in new ethnic configurations, the rise of powerful clans, and a pervasive divide between north and south.

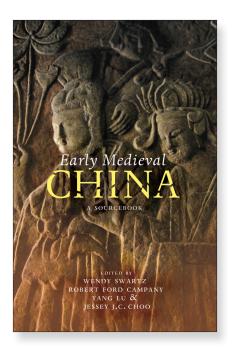
Deploying thematic categories, the editors sketch the period in a novel way for students and, by featuring many texts translated into English for the first time, recast the era for specialists. Thematic topics include regional definitions and tensions, governing mechanisms and social reality, ideas of self and other, relations with the unseen world, everyday life, and cultural concepts. Within each section, the editors and translators introduce the selected texts and provide critical commentary on their historical significance, along with suggestions for further reading and research.

WENDY SWARTZ is an associate professor of Chinese literature at Rutgers University and the author of *Reading Tao Yuanming: Shifting Paradigms of Historical Reception (427-1900).*

ROBERT FORD CAMPANY is professor of Asian studies and religion at Vanderbilt University and the author of *Making Transcendents: Ascetics and Social Memory in Early Medieval China.*

YANG LU has taught at Princeton University and the University of Kansas and is professor of Chinese history at Peking University.

JESSEY J. C. CHOO is assistant professor at Rutgers University.

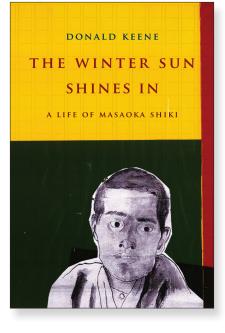


"Edited by leading figures in the fields of early medieval Chinese literature, history, and religion, this is a truly outstanding volume beautifully conceived and superbly organized, with excellent selections of sources, careful translations, and informative introductions."

-Michael Puett, author of To Become a God: Cosmology, Sacrifice, and Self-Divinization in Early China

\$40.00/£27.50 paper 978-0-231-15987-6 \$120.00/£83.00 cloth 978-0-231-15986-9 \$39.99/£27.50 ebook 978-0-231-53100-9

MAY 832 pages/1 map EAST ASIAN STUDIES All Rights: Columbia University Press



"Toward the end of his life, the great haiku poet Bashō emphasized the importance of an aesthetic quality he called hosomi, or 'lightness.' Donald Keene's biography of Masaoka Shiki has a lightness of touch akin to hosomi. With incisive judgment, Keene outlines the development of Shiki's views on tanka and haiku while also describing with touching immediacy the small yet pivotal events in the poet's life."

-Sonja Arntzen, University of Toronto

\$35.00/£24.00 cloth 978-0-231-16488-7 \$34.99/£24.00 ebook 978-0-231-53531-1 AUGUST 192 pages/16 b&w photos EAST ASIAN STUDIES ASIA PERSPECTIVES: HISTORY, SOCIETY, AND CULTURE

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: George Borchardt, Inc.

The Winter Sun Shines In A Life of Masaoka Shiki DONALD KEENE

AN ENLIGHTENING BIOGRAPHY OF A MAJOR MODERN POET WHO SHOWED JAPAN HOW TO MODERNIZE WITHOUT LOSING ITS IDENTITY.

Rather than resist the vast changes sweeping Japan in the nineteenth century, the poet Masaoka Shiki (1867–1902) incorporated new Western influences into his country's native haiku and tanka verse. By reinvigorating these traditional forms, Shiki freed them from outdated conventions and made them more responsive to new trends in artistic expression. His reforms made the haiku Japan's most influential modern cultural export.

Based on extensive readings of Shiki's own writings and accounts of the poet by his contemporaries and family, Donald Keene charts Shiki's distinctive (and often contradictory) experiments with haiku and tanka, a dynamic process that made the survival of these genres possible in a globalizing world. Keene privileges random incidents and encounters in his impressionistic portrait of this tragically short life, moments that elicited significant shifts and discoveries in Shiki's work. The push and pull of a profoundly changing society are vividly felt in Keene's narrative, which also includes sharp observations of recognizable characters, such as the famous novelist and critic Natsume Soseki. As he often does in his celebrated work, Keene reflects on his personal relationship with Shiki's writing and shares nuanced, deeply felt observations of its power.



DONALD KEENE is Shincho Professor of Japanese Literature and University Professor Emeritus at Columbia University. He is the author of more than thirty books, including *So Lovely a Country Will Never Perish: Wartime Diaries of Japanese Writers; Chronicles of My Life: An American in the Heart of Japan; Frog in the Well: Portraits of Japan*

by Watanabe Kazan, 1793–1841; and Emperor of Japan: Meiji and His World, as well as a definitive multivolume history of Japanese literature.

Record of Miraculous Events in Japan *The* Nihon ryōiki

BURTON WATSON, TRANSLATOR

Introduction by Haruo Shirane

CLASSIC SETSUWA TALES DESCRIBING BUDDHISM'S EMERGENCE IN EIGHTH-CENTURY JAPAN.

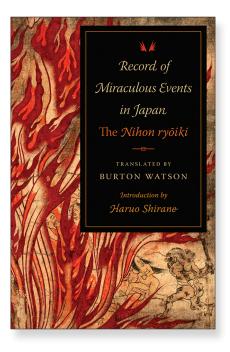
This collection of "explanatory-tale" literature, compiled by a monk in eighth- or ninth-century Japan, records the spread of Buddhist ideas in Japan and the adaptation of Buddhism's principles to the conditions of Japanese society. Beginning in the time before the introduction of Buddhism to Japan, the text captures the effects of the nation's initial contact with Buddhism and the subsequent adoption and dissemination of these new teachings among towns and cities.

The Nihon ryōiki provides a crucial window into the ways in which Japanese Buddhists began to make sense of the teachings and texts of their religion, how they incorporated religious methods and materials from Korea and mainland China, and how they sought to articulate a popularized form of Buddhist practice and belief. The *setsuwa* genre would become one of the major textual projects of classical and medieval Buddhism, with nearly two dozen collections appearing over the next five centuries. The Nihon ryōiki serves as a vital reference for these later works, with its tales finding their way into existing folkloric traditions and becoming a major source for Japanese authors well into the modern period.



BURTON WATSON has taught at Columbia, Stanford, and Kyoto Universities and is one of the world's best-known translators of Chinese and Japanese works. His translations include *The Demon at Agi Bridge and Other Japanese Tales*, *The Analects of Confucius, The Tales of the Heike*, and *The Lotus Sutra*.

HARUO SHIRANE is Shincho Professor of Japanese Literature and Culture at Columbia University.



"The *Nihon ryōiki* is a foundational work. Burton Watson's turns of phrase are really delightful, very smooth, and very accurate."

-Charlotte Eubanks, Pennsylvania State University

\$24.50/£17.00 paper 978-0-231-164214 \$74.50/£51.50 cloth 978-0-231-16420-7 \$23.99/£16.50 ebook 978-0-231-53516-8

JULY 224 pages

TRANSLATIONS FROM THE ASIAN CLASSICS

All Rights: Columbia University Press



"Wm. Theodore de Bary has been a tremendous influence on Western understanding of Neo-Confucianism and late Ming thought, as well as a seminal figure in the creation and implementation of Asian studies programs and other related curricula throughout the United States. This book is, in a real sense, the culmination of his illustrious career."

-Charles Lindholm, Boston University

The Great Civilized Conversation *Education for a World Community* WM. THEODORE DE BARY

THE WORLD-RENOWNED SCHOLAR SUGGESTS A NEW APPROACH TO EDUCATION THAT CAN SUSTAIN HUMANISTIC LEARNING IN A GLOBALIZED CULTURE.

Having spent decades teaching and researching the humanities, Wm. Theodore de Bary is well positioned to speak on their merits and reform. Believing a classical liberal education is more necessary than ever, he outlines in these essays a plan to update existing core curricula, incorporating classics from both Eastern and Western traditions to bring the philosophy and moral values of Asian civilizations to American students and further a rich global dialogue.

The author establishes a concrete link between teaching the classics of world civilizations and furthering global humanism. Selecting texts that share many of the same values and educational purposes, he joins Chinese, Japanese, Indian, Islamic, and Western sources into a revised curriculum that privileges humanity and civility. He also explores the tradition of education in China and its reflection of Confucian and neo-Confucian ideals. He reflects on history's great scholar-teachers and what their methods can teach us today, and he dedicates three essays to the power of engaging with *The Analects of Confucius, The Tale of Genji*, and *The Pillow Book of Sei Shonagon* in the classroom.



WM. THEODORE DE BARY is the John Mitchell Mason Professor Emeritus and Provost Emeritus of Columbia University and past president of the Association for Asian Studies. He has written extensively on Confucianism in East Asia and is the editor of *Finding Wisdom in East Asian Classics* and coeditor of *Sources of East Asian*

Tradition, Sources of Chinese Tradition, Sources of Japanese Tradition, and Sources of Korean Tradition.

\$35.00 / £24.00 cloth 978-0-231-16276-0 \$34.99 / £24.00 ebook 978-0-231-53510-6 JUNE 432 pages LITERATURE / EDUCATION ASIA PERSPECTIVES: HISTORY, SOCIETY, AND CULTURE All Rights: Columbia University Press

The Matchmaker, the Apprentice, and the Football Fan

More Stories of China

ZHU WEN

Translated by Julia Lovell

EIGHT SHARPLY OBSERVED STORIES PORTRAYING THE AMORAL WORLD OF CAPITALIST-COMMUNIST CHINA.

These stories move between anarchic campuses, infuriating communist factories, and the victims of China's economic miracle to showcase the absurdity, injustice, and socialist Gothic of everyday Chinese life. They further establish Zhu Wen as that rare creature among Chinese writers: an author with both a fearless grasp of the chaos of capitalist-Communist China and a sense of humor.

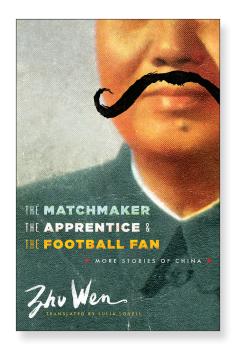
In "The Football Fan," an unreliable narrator may or may not have killed his neighbor for a few hundred yuan. The antihero of "Reeducation" is appalled to discover that, ten years after graduating during the protests of 1989, his alma mater has summoned him back for political reeducation with a troublesome ex-girlfriend. "Dama's Way of Talking" is a fast, funny recollection of China's picaresque late 1980s; and "The Apprentice" plunges us into the comic hell of a more-or-less planned economy, as an enthusiastic young graduate is over-exercised by his tabletennis-fanatic bosses, sleep-deprived by gamblingaddicted colleagues, and stuffed with hard-boiled eggs by an overzealous landlady. Full of acute observations, political bite, and insights into friendship and romance, these stories affirm Zhu Wen as a major commentator on contemporary China.



ZHU WEN is also the author of *I Love Dollars* and Other Stories of China. In Chinese, he has published several other short story and poetry collections and one novel, and has directed four films, including *Seafood*, which won the Grand Jury Prize at the 2001 Venice Film Festival, and *South of the Clouds*, which won the NETPAC

Prize at the 2004 Berlin Festival. He lives in Beijing.

JULIA LOVELL teaches modern Chinese history and literature at Birkbeck College, University of London.



"Zhu Wen's prose is imbued with his own unique brand of black humor, which combined with an unbridled imagination offers a satiric and disturbing take on the capitalist gluttony that has overtaken contemporary Chinese society. *The Matchmaker, the Apprentice, and the Football Fan* is an important extension of Zhu Wen's literary universe."

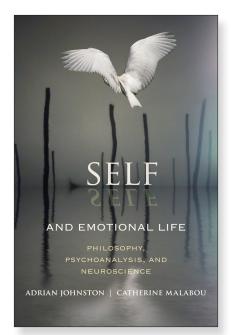
-Michael Berry, author of Speaking in Images and A History of Pain

\$26.95t/£18.95 cloth 978-0-231-16090-2 \$25.99/£18.00 ebook 978-0-231-53507-6

JULY 192 pages/6 figures

ASIAN LITERATURE WEATHERHEAD BOOKS ON ASIA

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Toby Eady Associates



"Self and Emotional Life is a timely and wholly original intervention into one of the most debated questions of recent years: the place of the affects in psychoanalytic, neuroscientific, and philosophical accounts of the subject. It is doubly valuable in being authored by two philosophers whose range and depth of erudition in recent and emerging scholarship in the neurosciences (especially in work on the 'emotional brain') and in clinical psychoanalysis seem to be without peer among scholars working at this intersection today."

-Tracy McNulty, Cornell University

\$32.50/£22.50 paper 978-0-231-15831-2 \$99.50/£68.50 cloth 978-0-231-15830-5 \$31.99/£22.00 ebook 978-0-231-53518-2 JUNE 352 pages

PHILOSOPHY / PSYCHOLOGY INSURRECTIONS: CRITICAL STUDIES IN RELIGION, POLITICS, AND CULTURE All Rights: Columbia University Press

Self and Emotional Life Philosophy, Psychoanalysis, and Neuroscience

ADRIAN JOHNSTON AND CATHERINE MALABOU

TWO PHILOSOPHERS RECAST SUBJECTIVITY WITH RESPECT TO DEVELOPMENTS IN THE LIFE SCIENCES.

Merging European philosophy from Descartes to the present, Freudian-Lacanian psychoanalysis, and affective neuroscience, Adrian Johnston and Catherine Malabou triangulate the emotional life of affective subjects as conceptualized in philosophy and psychoanalysis with neuroscience. Johnston finds psychoanalysis and neurobiology may enrich each other, though affective neuroscience demands reconsidering whether affects can be unconscious. Investigating this issue has profound implications for theoretical and practical analysis, as well as philosophical understandings of emotion.

Malabou believes scientific explorations of the brain problematize notions of affective subjectivity in Continental philosophy and Freudian-Lacanian analysis. She forces philosophy and psychoanalysis to confront the concept of wonder and the visage of those who have been so affected by disease or injury they are no longer affected emotionally. At stake are claims concerning the relationship between the subjective mind and the objective body, the dynamics of unconscious mental life, the role of emotion in making us human, and the functional differences between philosophy and science.





ADRIAN JOHNSTON is a professor in the Department of Philosophy at the University of New Mexico at Albuquerque and an assistant teaching analyst at the Emory Psychoanalytic Institute in Atlanta. He is the author of *Time Driven: Metapsychology and the Splitting* of the Drive.

CATHERINE MALABOU is a professor in the Department of Philosophy at the Centre for Modern European Philosophy at Kingston University. She is the author of *What Should We Do with Our Brain* and *Plasticity at the Dusk of Writing: Dialectic, Destruction, Deconstruction.*

To Carl Schmitt Letters and Reflections JACOB TAUBES

Translated by Keith Tribe and Introduction by Michael Grimshaw RECONSTRUCTING THE 1930S EXCHANGE BETWEEN A JEWISH SCHOLAR AND NAZI SUPPORTER WHO WORKED TOGETHER TO DEFINE POLITICAL THOUGHT.

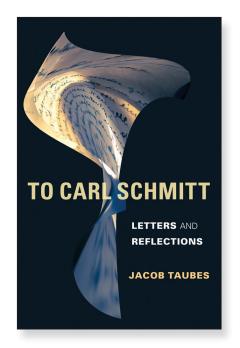
A philosopher, rabbi, religious historian, and Gnostic, Jacob Taubes was for many years an interlocutor of Carl Schmitt (1888–1985), a German jurist, philosopher, political theorist, law professor, and self-professed Nazi. Despite their unlikely association, Taubes and Schmitt shared an abiding interest in the fundamental problems of political theology, believing the great challenges of modern political theory were ancient and, in many cases, anticipated the work of Judeo-Christian eschatologists.

In this collection of Taubes's writings on Schmitt, which includes decades of letters, reflections, and musings, the two intellectuals explore ideas of the apocalypse and other central concepts of political theology. Taubes acknowledges Schmitt's reservations about the weakness of liberal democracy, yet he believed the apocalyptic worldview requires less of a rigid hierarchical social ordering than a community committed to the importance of decision making. In these writings, a sharper, more nuanced portrait of Schmitt's thought emerges, as well as a more complicated understanding of Taubes, who shaped the work of Giorgio Agamben, Peter Sloterdijk, and other major twentieth-century theorists.

JACOB TAUBES (1923–1987) was professor of Jewish studies and hermeneutics at the Free University of Berlin. His books include *From Cult to Culture: Fragments Toward a Critique of Historical Reason; Occidental Eschatology;* and *The Political Theology of Paul.*

KEITH TRIBE is an independent scholar and the author of *Strategies of Economic Order: German Economics*, 1750–1950.

MICHAEL GRIMSHAW is senior lecturer in religious studies at the University of Canterbury, New Zealand.



"Carl Schmitt is among the most important political thinkers of the century. His work has proven influential on the right and, more recently, on the left. His interchange with Jacob Taubes, another interesting thinker, is remarkably clear and provides a window into their relationship and a framework for broader discussion."

-Stephen Eric Bronner, Rutgers University, author of *Reclaiming the Enlightenment: Toward a Politics of Radical Engagement*

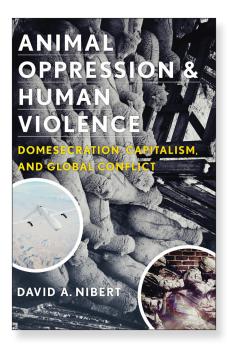
\$18.50/£13.00 cloth 978-0-231-15412-3 **\$17.99/£12.50** ebook 978-0-231-52034-8

MAY 128 pages

PHILOSOPHY / RELIGION

INSURRECTIONS: CRITICAL STUDIES IN RELIGION, POLITICS, AND CULTURE

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Merve Verlag GmbH



"This book is poised to fill a very specific gap in the literature and will therefore be of great service to environmental studies."

-John Martin Gillroy, Lehigh University

\$29.50/£20.50 paper 978-0-231-15189-4 \$89.50/£62.00 cloth 978-0-231-15188-7 \$28.99/£20.00 ebook 978-0-231-52551-0

APRIL 320 pages

ANIMAL STUDIES / PHILOSOPHY CRITICAL PERSPECTIVES ON ANIMALS: THEORY, CULTURE, SCIENCE, AND LAW All Rights: Columbia University Press Animal Oppression and Human Violence Domesecration, Capitalism, and Global Conflict DAVID A. NIBERT

CONNECTING THE USE AND MISUSE OF ANIMALS TO HUMAN SOCIETY'S MOST CRITICAL PROBLEMS.

Jared Diamond and other leading scholars have argued that the domestication of animals for food, labor, and tools of war has advanced the development of human society. Yet by comparing practices of animal exploitation for food and resources in different societies over time, David A. Nibert finds instead a perversion of human ethics, the development of large-scale acts of violence, disastrous patterns of destruction, and growthcurbing epidemics of infectious disease.

Beginning with the pastoral societies of the Eurasian steppe and continuing through to the exportation of Western, meat-centered eating habits throughout the world today, Nibert links the "domesecration" of animals to violence, invasion, extermination, displacement, enslavement, repression, pandemic chronic disease, and hunger. In his view, conquest and subjugation were the results of the appropriation of land and water to maintain large groups of animals, and the gross amassing of military power has its roots in the economic benefits of animals' exploitation, exchange, and sale. Nibert's most powerful insight situates the domesecration of animals as a precondition for the oppression of human populations, an injustice impossible to rectify while the material interests of the elite are inextricably linked to animal exploitation.

DAVID A. NIBERT worked as a tenant organizer and community activist before becoming a professor of sociology at Wittenberg University. He teaches courses on animals and society and global change and is the author of *Animal Rights/Human Rights: Entanglements of Oppression and Liberation*.

Mothers in Academia Mari castañeda and kirsten isgro, editors

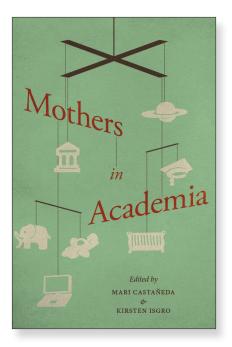
RECOGNIZING THE COMPLEXITIES OF BALANCING MOTHERHOOD AND ACADEMIC LIFE, WITH RESEARCH-BASED STRATEGIES FOR NAVIGATING THESE SPHERES.

While more mothers are occupying institutions of higher learning, they still struggle to make headway in a world that privileges a commitment to countless hours of scholarly research and study. Despite advances in institutional policy, these women continue to feel isolated and strive for respect.

Featuring forthright essays by women who are or have been mothers as undergraduates, graduate students, academic staff, administrators, and professors, this volume intimately portrays the experiences of women at various stages of motherhood while theoretically and empirically considering the conditions of working motherhood as academic life has become more laborious. As higher-learning institutions move toward more corporate-based models of teaching, immense structural and cultural changes are transforming women's academic lives and, by extension, their families. Gendered parenting is also explored within the contexts of colonialism, racism, sexism, ethnocentrism, ageism, and heterosexism. Hoping to push reform as well as build recognition and a sense of community, this collection offers a number of solutions for integrating female scholars more wholly into academic life.

MARI CASTAÑEDA is an associate professor in the Department of Communication and the director of diversity advancement for the College of Social and Behavioral Sciences at the University of Massachusetts, Amherst.

KIRSTEN ISGRO is an assistant professor in the Department of Communication Studies at SUNY Plattsburgh.



"The coverage in these essays is comprehensive and impressively diverse. They will prove very useful to other academic mothers (and, perhaps, fathers) who feel alone and need confirmation that the problem is not personal but cultural and structural."

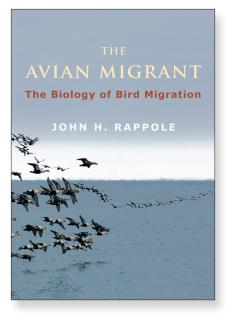
-Heather Hewett, SUNY, New Paltz

"Deftly unpacks complex issues, emotions, and professional questions."

-Victoria Rosner, Columbia University

\$27.50/£19.00 paper 978-0-231-16005-6 \$82.50/£57.00 cloth 978-0-231-16004-9 \$26.99/£18.50 ebook 978-0-231-53458-1

JUNE 288 pages GENDER STUDIES



"An important contribution to ongoing debates regarding migration, including the evolution of migration, conservation of migratory birds, and the affect of migration on the lifehistory strategies of birds."

–Douglas Stotz, Field Museum of Natural History The Avian Migrant The Biology of Bird Migration

THE FIRST BOOK TO SURVEY THE VAST LITERATURE ON BIRD MIGRATION, INCLUDING THE EFFECTS OF GLOBAL WARMING ON BEHAVIOR AND THE ROLE OF MIGRANTS IN THE SPREAD OF DISEASE.

The purpose of migration is to exploit two or more environments suitable for survival or reproduction over time, usually on a seasonal basis. Yet individual organisms can practice the phenomenon differently, and birds deploy unique patterns of movement over particular segments of time. Incorporating the latest research on bird migration, this concise, critical assessment offers contemporary readers a firm grasp of what defines an avian migrant, how the organism came to be, what is known about its behavior, and how we can resolve its enduring mysteries.

John H. Rappole's sophisticated survey of field data clarifies key ecological, biological, physiological, navigational, and evolutionary concerns. He begins with the very first migrants, who traded a home environment of greater stability for one of greater seasonality, and uses the structure of the annual cycle to examine the difference between migratory birds and their resident counterparts. He ultimately connects these differences to evolutionary milestones that have shaped a migrant lifestyle through natural selection. Rather than catalogue and describe various aspects of bird migration, Rappole considers how the avian migrant fits within a larger ecological frame, enabling a richer understanding of the phenomenon and its critical role in sustaining a hospitable and productive environment.

JOHN H. RAPPOLE is research scientist emeritus at the Smithsonian Conservation Biology Institute. He has been studying the ecology of migratory birds for four decades and has written more than 150 professional publications and thirteen books, including *The Ecology of Migrant Birds* and *Wildlife of the Mid-Atlantic*.

\$80.00/£55.00 cloth 978-0-231-14678-4 \$79.99/£55.00 ebook 978-0-231-51863-5 JUNE 512 pages/109 figures BIOLOGY All Rights: Columbia University Press

Polishing Your Prose

How to Turn First Drafts Into Finished Work STEVEN M. CAHN AND VICTOR L. CAHN

Foreword by Mary Ann Caws

A STEP-BY-STEP GUIDE TO SUCCESSFUL WRITING.

This singular book illustrates how to edit a piece of prose to enhance its clarity of thought and felicity of style. The authors first present ten principles of effective composition and then scrutinize three extended paragraphs, suggesting with remarkable specificity how to improve them. The volume also offers challenging practice questions as well as two finished essays, one serious and one humorous, that demonstrate how attention to sound mechanics need not result in mechanical writing.

Steven M. Cahn and Victor L. Cahn help readers deploy a host of corrective strategies, such as avoiding jargon, bombast, and redundancy; varying sentence structure; paring the use of adjectives and adverbs; properly deploying phrases and clauses; and refining a coherent argument. Here is a book for all who seek to increase their facility in written communication.



STEVEN M. CAHN is professor of philosophy at the Graduate Center, City University of New York. He also taught at the University of Vermont, New York University, and Vassar College. He has written or edited fifty books, including *From Student to Scholar: A Candid Guide to Becoming a Professor*.

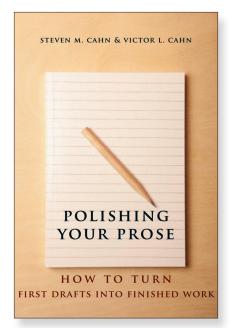


STOCK

ω

VICTOR L. CAHN is professor of English at Skidmore College. He previously taught at Mercersburg Academy, Pomfret School, Phillips Exeter Academy, and Bowdoin College. His nonfiction publications include *Classroom Virtuoso: Reflections of a Life in Learning*, and he has written six Off-Broadway plays.

MARY ANN CAWS is Distinguished Professor of Comparative Literature, English, and French at the Graduate Center of the City University of New York.



"If you would like to improve your writing, read this wondrous book, and then read it again."

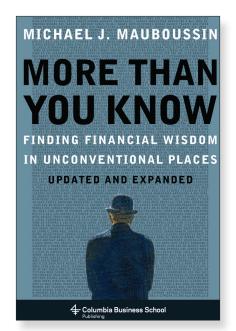
-Christine Vitrano, Brooklyn College

"The authors, who are both exceptionally talented writers and teachers, present the material at the right level of detail, organize it well, and engage their readers. I would highly recommend the book to any of my students. It is an excellent resource for anyone who is serious about writing well."

-Peter Markie, University of Missouri

\$14.95t/£9.95 paper 978-0-231-16089-6 \$49.50/£34.00 cloth 978-0-231-16088-9 \$13.99/£9.50 ebook 978-0-231-53201-3

MARCH 128 pages WRITING GUIDES All Rights: Columbia University Press



"Few readers could come away from this book without being stimulated and intrigued."

-Los Angeles Times

"Wonderfully thoughtful and insightful . . . sophisticated and accessible, intriguing and entertaining."

-The Washington Post

"Anyone can appreciate its flashes of Oliver Sacks-like insight."

-Bloomberg Magazine

More Than You Know

Finding Financial Wisdom in Unconventional Places (Updated and Expanded)

MICHAEL J. MAUBOUSSIN

"Refreshingly intelligent . . . engagingly shows how a multidisciplinary perspective can deepen your sense of how financial markets work."

-Wall Street Journal

Michael J. Mauboussin's popular guide to wise investing has been translated into eight languages and has been named best business book by BusinessWeek and best economics book by Strategy + Business. Updated to reflect current research and expanded to include new chapters on investment philosophy, psychology, and strategy and science as they pertain to money management, this volume is more than ever the best chance to know more than the average investor. Offering invaluable tools to better understand the concepts of choice and risk, More Than You Know builds on the ideas of visionaries, including Warren Buffett and E. O. Wilson, but also finds wisdom in a deep range of fields, such as casino gambling, horse racing, psychology, and evolutionary biology.

"[This book] can be read for entertainment . . . or to broaden your investment thinking."

-Publishers Weekly

"A fun read that draws insights from a wide range of scholarly disciplines."

-BusinessWeek

MICHAEL J. MAUBOUSSIN is chief investment strategist at Legg Mason Capital Management and an adjunct professor at Columbia Business School. He is the author of *The Success Equation: Untangling Skill and Luck in Business, Sports, and Investing* and *Think Twice: Harnessing the Power of Counterintuition*. He lives in Darien, Connecticut.

\$18.95t/£12.95 paper 978-0-231-14373-8 JUNE 320 pages BUSINESS COLUMBIA BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING cloth edition 2007 978-0-231-14372-1 All Rights: Columbia University Press

Strategic Intuition

The Creative Spark in Human Achievement WILLIAM DUGGAN

"The best strategy book of the year."

-David Newkirk, Strategy+Business

William Duggan shows how strategic intuition lies at the heart of great achievements throughout human history, from the scientific and computer revolutions to women's suffrage, the civil rights movement, modern art, microfinance in poor countries, and more. This crucial mental process includes strategic analysis, where you study the situation you face; strategic intuition, where you get a creative idea for what to do; and strategic planning, where you work out the details of how to do it. From Bill Gates to Google, Copernicus to Martin Luther King, Picasso to Patton, Duggan illuminates the missing piece of the strategy puzzle for readers interested in achieving more in any field of human endeavor.

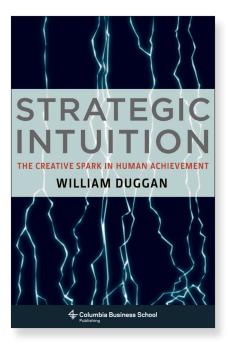
"This book is the first to introduce formally, authoritatively, and convincingly the notion of strategic intuition. All strategic leaders can benefit immensely from it."

-Douglas C. Lovelace, senior national security strategist

"Duggan's book is really on point. His work has enormous implications for the teaching of strategy."

-Glenn Hubbard, dean, Columbia Business School

WILLIAM DUGGAN is associate professor of management at Columbia Business School, where he teaches strategic intuition in graduate and executive courses. He has twenty years of experience as a strategy advisor and consultant and is the author of *Creative Strategy: A Guide for Innovation* and *Napoleon's Glance: The Secret of Strategy*.



"A concise and entertaining treatise on human achievement."

-William Easterly, Wall Street Journal

"Duggan finally explains how the mind forms great leaps and how throughout time individuals have used strategic intuition to change the world. *Strategic Intuition* should be required reading for anyone in the venture-capital business."

-Gilman Louie, partner, Alsop Louie Partners, and former CEO of In-Q-Tel

\$18.95t/£12.95 paper 978-0-231-14269-4 JUNE 176 pages BUSINESS COLUMBIA BUSINESS SCHOOL PUBLISHING cloth edition 2007 978-0-231-14268-7 All Rights: Columbia University Press



Food A Culinary History JEAN-LOUIS FLANDRIN AND MASSIMO MONTANARI, EDITORS

"A major compendium for those in the profession as well as a delightful store of knowledge for anyone who loves to read."

—Julia Child

Exploring culinary evolution and eating habits in a wealth of cultures, ranging in time from ancient Mesopotamia and the Byzantine Empire to the Middle Ages and modern America, an array of authorities demonstrates the link among culinary custom and social life, religious belief, and our most enduring habits.

"A cornucopia of captivating, subtle, myth de-bunking information, research and insight."

-Los Angeles Times Book Review

JEAN-LOUIS FLANDRIN is professor emeritus at the University of Paris VIII-Vincennes.

MASSIMO MONTANARI is professor of medieval history and the history of food at the Institute of Paleography and Medieval Studies, University of Bologna.

\$24.95t / £16.95 paper 978-0-231-11155-3

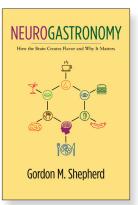
MAY 624 pages

FOOD HISTORY

EUROPEAN PERSPECTIVES: A SERIES IN SOCIAL THOUGHT AND CULTURAL CRITICISM

cloth edition 1999 978-0-231-11154-6

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Librairie Artheme Fayard



Neurogastronomy

How the Brain Creates Flavor and Why It Matters GORDON M. SHEPHERD

"Makes an excellent case for neurogastronomy as an important cross-disciplinary field that is likely to motivate a variety of imperatives for our health and well-being."

-Nature

Neuroscientist Gordon M. Shepherd challenges the belief that smell diminished during human evolution, arguing that this sense, the main component of flavor, is far more powerful and essential than previously believed. Shepherd connects his research to trends in nutrition, dieting, and obesity and concludes with human perceptions of smell and flavor and their relationship to the neural basis of consciousness.

"[Readers will] never look at eating the same way again."

-Library Journal

GORDON M. SHEPHERD is professor of neurobiology at the Yale School of Medicine.

\$18.95t / £12.95 paper 978-0-231-15911-1 JULY 288 pages / 13 b&w illustrations SCIENCE cloth edition 2011 978-0-231-15910-4 All Rights: Columbia University Press

The Kitchen as Laboratory

Reflections on the Science of Food and Cooking CÉSAR VEGA, JOB UBBINK, AND ERIK VAN DER LINDEN, EDITORS

"Not only an in-depth study of many areas of food science, but also an entertaining read. For someone like me, who relishes understanding more about cooking from the inside out, it's heartening to see this area of literature expanded."

-Chef Wylie Dufresne, wd~50

In this global collaboration, chefs and scientists advance culinary knowledge by testing hypotheses rooted in the physical and chemical properties of food. Using traditional and cutting-edge tools, ingredients, and techniques, these pioneers create, and sometimes revamp, dishes that respond to specific desires. From grilled cheese sandwiches, pizzas, and soft-boiled eggs to Turkish ice cream, sugar glasses, and jellified beads, contributors consider the significance of an eater's background and dining atmosphere and the importance of a chef's methods, as well as the strategies used to create a great diversity of foods and dishes. Each essay ends with personal thoughts on food, cooking, and science.

"A beautiful synergy between food and science while amazingly representing difficult concepts in colloquial language. A powerful book."

-Chef José Andrés, James Beard Foundation's Outstanding Chef

CÉSAR VEGA is research manager at Mars Botanical, a division of Mars, Inc.

JOB UBBINK is a senior consultant at Food Concept and Physical Design in Flüh, Switzerland.

ERIK VAN DER LINDEN is professor of physics and physical chemistry of foods at Wageningen University.



ésar vega, job ubbink, and erik van der linden, *editors* foreword by jeffrey steingarten

"[A] serious and substantive anthology"

-Nature

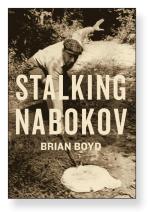
"Refreshingly, the *Kitchen* conveys simple and attainable advice."

-Scientist

"The editors have created a new altar for chefs and gourmands to worship: the poetry of science."

-Will Goldfarb, creator of Willpowder, Experimental Cuisine Collective

\$19.95t/£13.95 paper 978-0-231-15345-4 AUGUST 336 pages/67 halftones and 11 tables FOOD / SCIENCE ARTS AND TRADITIONS OF THE TABLE: PERSPECTIVES ON CULINARY HISTORY cloth edition 2012 978-0-231-15344-7 All Rights: Columbia University Press



Stalking Nabokov BRIAN BOYD

"Absolutely excellent . . . there is much here that will inform, enliven, and enlighten the work of one of the greatest novelists of his century."

-New York Times Book Review

Brian Boyd confronts Vladimir Nabokov's life, career, and legacy; his art, science, and thought; his subtle humor and puzzle-like storytelling; his psychological portraits; and his inheritance from, reworking of, and affinities with Shakespeare, Pushkin, Tolstoy, and Machado de Assis. He offers new readings of Nabokov's best English-language works and the unparalleled autobiography, *Speak, Memory*, and he discloses unknown information about the author's world.

"Essential for everyone interested in the Russian master."

–Booklist

BRIAN BOYD is University Distinguished Professor of English at the University of Auckland and the author of *Vladimir Nabokov: The Russian Years* and *Vladimir Nabokov: The American Years*.

\$26.00 / £18.00 paper 978-0-231-15857-2 JUNE 464 pages LITERARY CRITICISM cloth edition 2011 978-0-231-15856-5 World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Georges Borchardt Inc.



Shivers Down Your Spine

Cinema, Museums, and the Immersive View

ALISON GRIFFITHS

"With this volume, Griffiths has established herself as one of the most ambitious scholars now straddling the various fields that comprise visual studies."

-Museum Anthropology Review

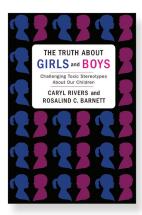
Through historical case studies, Alison Griffiths explores the uncanny and unforgettable visceral power of the medieval cathedral, the panorama, the planetarium, the IMAX theater, and the science museum. Examining these structures as exemplary spaces of immersion and interactivity, Griffiths reveals the sometimes surprising antecedents of modern media forms, suggesting the spectator's deep-seated desire to become immersed in a virtual world.

"Beautifully illustrated . . . fascinating . . . engaging."

-Technology and Culture

ALISON GRIFFITHS is an associate professor of communication studies at Baruch College, City University of New York.

\$27.00 / £18.50 paper 978-0-231-12989-3 APRIL 392 pages / 79 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES / MEDIA STUDIES cloth edition 2008 978-0-231-12988-6 FILM AND CULTURE SERIES All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Truth About Girls and Boys

Challenging Toxic Stereotypes About Our Children

CARYL RIVERS AND ROSALIND C. BARNETT

"Should be given to new parents, educators, coaches, and anyone with the ability to influence the path of young lives. It's packed with excellent advice."

-Media Report to Women

The authors tackle a troubling trend in the theorizing of gender: that the learning styles, brain development, motivation, cognitive and spatial abilities, and "natural" inclinations of girls and boys are so fundamentally different that they require unique styles of parenting and education. Revealing the true nature of the gender game, they enable future generations to transform if not transcend sexual difference.

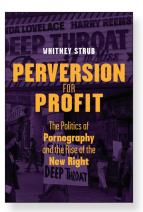
"Thought provoking."

-PsycCritiques

CARYL RIVERS is professor of journalism at the College of Communication at Boston University.

ROSALIND C. BARNETT is a senior scientist at the Women's Studies Research Center, Brandeis University.

\$19.00/£13.00 paper 978-0-231-15163-4
APRIL 240 pages/17 b&w illustrations
GENDER STUDIES / PSYCHOLOGY / SOCIAL SCIENCE
cloth edition 2011 978-0-231-15162-7
All Rights: Columbia University Press



Perversion for Profit

The Politics of Pornography and the Rise of the New Right

WHITNEY STRUB

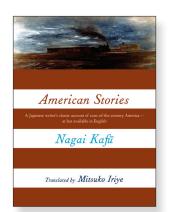
"Situates the pornography battles within the tricky ideological crosscurrents of the culture war."

-Journal of American History

Whitney Strub examines how antipornography campaigns became the New Right's political capital in the 1960s, laying the groundwork for the "family values" agenda that placed greater emphasis on social issues over racial and economic inequality. He recreates 1950s debates over obscenity and revisits the deployment of obscenity charges against purveyors of gay erotica during the Cold War. He follows the rise of the influential Citizens for Decent Literature, the sexual revolution, feminist activism, gay rights, the "porno chic" moment of the early 1970s, and resurgent Christian conservatism, and he charts the Left's failure to respond to the New Right's political use of the antipornography movement.

WHITNEY STRUB is an assistant professor of history at Rutgers University.

\$26.00/£18.00 paper 978-0-231-14887-0 AUGUST 400 pages/10 b&w illustrations POLITICS / AMERICAN HISTORY cloth edition 2010 978-0-231-14886-3 All Rights: Columbia University Press



American Stories NAGAI KAFŪ

Translated by Mitsuko Iriye

"An early masterpiece by one of the most famous writers of modern Japan and one of the most remarkable collections of stories about the United States ever composed by a Japanese writer."

-J. Thomas Rimer, University of Pittsburgh

Based on the author's early-twentiethcentury travels, these stories cast a fresh eye on a vibrant and varied America—world fairs, concert halls, and college campuses; saloons, the immigrant underclass, and red-light districts. Many vignettes involve encounters with fellow Japanese or Chinese immigrants, painting a broad portrait of the challenges of American life for the poor, foreign born, and disaffected.

"Unquestionably among the most interesting works not only of his career but of Japanese literature in the early years of the century."

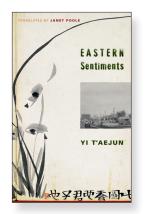
-Stephen Snyder, University of Colorado, Boulder

NAGAI KAFŪ (1879–1959) is also the author of *A Strange* Tale from East of the River and Rivalry: *A Geisha's Tale*.

\$25.00 / £17.50 paper 978-0-231-11791-3

MARCH 192 pages ASIAN LITERATURE cloth edition 2000 978-0-231-11790-6 MODERN ASIAN LITERATURE SERIES

All Rights except Japanese-language Rights: Columbia University Press; Japanese-language Rights: Kafu Estate



Eastern Sentiments YI T'AEJUN

Translated by Janet Poole

"An elegy for a literature that is disappearing."

—Korea Herald

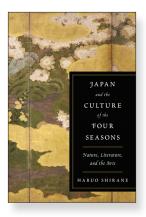
Born in northern Korea in 1904, Yi T'aejun settled in Seoul after a restless youth in Japan. In 1946, he moved to Soviet-occupied northern Korea, but by 1956, he was forced into exile. It is believed Yi passed away between 1960 and 1980. These essays reflect the scholar's distinct voice and lyrical expression, revealing thoughts on subjects from gardens to immigrant villages in Manchuria, from antiques to colonial assimilation, and from fishing to the recovery of Korea's past. Yi laments the passing of tradition with keen sensibility yet celebrates human perseverance in the face of loss and change.

"Well worth a thorough read by those interested in colonial and modern Korean literature."

-The Journal of Asian Studies

JANET POOLE teaches Korean literature in the Department of East Asian Studies at the University of Toronto.

\$27.00 / £18.50 paper 978-0-231-14945-7 MARCH 208 pages ASIAN LITERATURE / EAST ASIAN STUDIES cloth edition 2009 978-0-231-14944-0 WEATHERHEAD BOOKS ON ASIA All Rights: Columbia University Press



Japan and the Culture of the Four Seasons *Nature, Literature, and the Arts* HARUO SHIRANE

"A tour de force, essential for anyone interested in virtually any genre of the traditional Japanese arts."

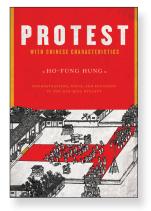
-Joshua Mostow, University of British Columbia

Elegant representations of nature and the four seasons populate a wide range of Japanese genres and media—from poetry and screen painting to tea ceremonies, flower arrangements, and annual observances. Haruo Shirane shows how, when, and why this practice developed and explicates the richly encoded social, religious, and political meanings of this imagery.

"Of great value not only to scholars and students of Japan but also to anyone interested in the intersections of art and nature."

-Andrew M. Watsky, Princeton University

HARUO SHIRANE is Shincho Professor of Japanese Literature and Culture at Columbia University.



Protest with Chinese Characteristics Demonstrations, Riots, and Petitions in the Mid-Qing Dynasty

HO-FUNG HUNG

"Ambitious, informative, and stimulating, this study deserves to be widely read. . . . Essential."

-Choice

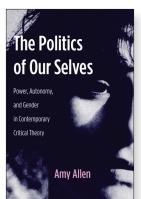
Reviewing nearly one thousand instances of protest in China from the eighteenth to the early nineteenth centuries, Ho-fung Hung charts an evolution of Chinese dissent that stands apart from Western trends. Drawing on new world history, he shows how the centralization of political power and an expanding market, coupled with a persistent Confucianist orthodoxy, shaped protesters' strategies and appeals in Qing China.

"An excellent example of systematic historical social science."

-American Journal of Sociology

HO-FUNG HUNG is associate professor of sociology at the Johns Hopkins University.

\$25.00/£17.50 paper 978-0-231-15281-5 MARCH 336 pages/27 color and 6 b&w illustrations EAST ASIAN LITERATURE cloth edition 2012 978-0-231-15280-8 All Rights: Columbia University Press \$27.00/£18.50 paper 978-0-231-15203-7 MARCH 288 pages/25 illustrations and 11 tables ASIAN HISTORY cloth edition 2011 978-0-231-15202-0 All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Politics of Our Selves

Power, Autonomy, and Gender in Contemporary Critical Theory

"This admirable book provides incredibly clear and lucid readings of texts that students find notoriously difficult."

-Choice

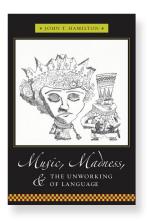
Amy Allen argues that the capacity for autonomy is rooted in the power relations that constitute the self. Drawing on Michel Foucault, Jürgen Habermas, Judith Butler, and Seyla Benhabib, she shows how the self can be both constituted by power and capable of an autonomous self-constitution. Her argument is a significant and vital contribution to feminist theory and critical social theory, both of which grapple with the relationship between power and agency.

"Persuasive and well-reasoned."

-Notre Dame Philosophical Reviews

AMY ALLEN is professor of philosophy and women's and gender studies and Parents Distinguished Research Professor in the Humanities at Dartmouth College.

\$27.00/f18.50 paper 978-0-231-13623-5 JULY 248 pages PHILOSOPHY cloth edition 2007 978-0-231-13622-8 NEW DIRECTIONS IN CRITICAL THEORY All Rights: Columbia University Press



Music, Madness, and the Unworking of Language JOHN T. HAMILTON

"[A] superb book . . . a living testimony that philological learning and literary sensibility can be happily compatible."

—Modern Language Quarterly

John T. Hamilton investigates how literary, philosophical, and psychological treatments of music and madness challenge the limits of representation and create a crisis of language. He focuses on the autobiographical impulse of the late eighteenth and early nineteenth centuries, in which musical experience and mental disturbance disrupted referential thought, illuminating the irreducible aspects of the self before language could work them back into a discursive system.

"As a study of a literary obsession, Hamilton's book will remain a key text for those interested in the genesis of the idea of ineffable music."

-Eighteenth Century Music

JOHN T. HAMILTON is professor of comparative literature at Harvard University.

\$27.00 / £18.50 paper 978-0-231-14221-2 MAY 272 pages PHILOSOPHY / LITERARY CRITICISM cloth edition 2008 978-0-231-14220-5 COLUMBIA THEMES IN PHILOSOPHY, SOCIAL CRITICISM, AND THE ARTS All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Letters of Gertrude Stein and Carl Van Vechten, 1913–1946

EDWARD BURNS, EDITOR

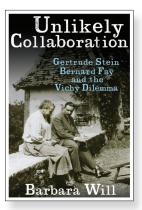
"These letters reveal, afresh and anew, the world of twentieth-century genius and Bohemia. Burns has edited this human archive with the deeply informed precision of a leading Stein scholar."

—Catharine R. Stimpson, New York University

This monumental collection of Stein's correspondence with Carl Van Vechten, the critic, novelist, and photographer, offers unparalled insight into Stein's life, art, and intellectual and artistic milieu. It also follows Van Vechten's pursuits, particularly his championship of the Harlem Renaissance.

EDWARD BURNS is professor of English at William Paterson University.

\$50.00 / £34.50 paper 978-0-231-06309-8 **APRIL** 920 pages LITERARY CRITICISM cloth edition 1986 978-0-231-06308-1 *All Rights: Columbia University Press*



Unlikely Collaboration

Gertrude Stein, Bernard Faÿ, and the Vichy Dilemma

BARBARA WILL

"A fine-grained, unflinching, and nuanced history."

-New York Review of Books

Why would Gertrude Stein translate the speeches of the head of state for the collaborationist Vichy government? The answers lie in Bernard Faÿ, Stein's Vichy protector. Barbara Will outlines this relationship, noting possible affinities between Stein and Faÿ's political and aesthetic ideals.

"A tenacious work of literary detection and analysis"

-Times Literary Supplement

BARBARA WILL is professor of English at Dartmouth College.

\$26.00/£18.00 paper 978-0-231-15263-1 MAY 320 pages/20 b&w illustrations LITERARY CRITICISM / HISTORY cloth edition 2011 978-0-231-15262-4 GENDER AND CULTURE SERIES All Rights: Columbia University Press

RICHARD LOCKE CRITICAL CHILDREN THE USE OF CHILDHOOD

NOVELS

Critical Children The Use of Childhood in Ten Great Novels

"Incisive and entertaining."

-Wall Street Journal

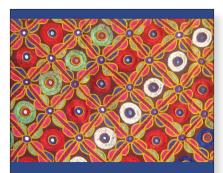
Richard Locke describes how Oliver Twist, David Copperfield, and Pip; Tom Sawyer and Huckleberry Finn; Miles and Flora in *The Turn of the Screw;* Peter Pan; Holden Caulfield; Lolita; and Alexander Portnoy have been used to explore and evade social, psychological, and moral problems.

"Locke succeeds in giving a fresh mythic quality to the prismlike insights of Dickens, Twain, James, Barrie, Salinger, Nabokov, and Roth."

-Publishers Weekly

RICHARD LOCKE is professor of writing at Columbia University.

\$24.00 / £16.50 paper 978-0-231-15783-4 JUNE 232 pages LITERARY CRITICISM cloth edition 2011 978-0-231-15782-7 World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Georges Borchardt Inc.



VOLUME TWO SOURCES OF

EDITED BY RACHEL FELL MCDERMOTT, Leonard A. Gordon, Ainslie T. Embree, Frances W. Pritchett, & Dennis Dalton

THIRD EDITIO

"The third edition of Sources of Indian Traditions is fascinating, easy to read, provocative, and relevant to the present. Two narrative lines flow, like an underground river, through the book: colonialism and the search for independence and the struggle with the ever-changing questions of nationalism. An excellent expansion of the second edition, this anthology is masterfully organized, making it a unique teaching text on South Asia."

-Owen M. Lynch, New York University

\$75.00 / £52.00 cloth 978-0-231-13830-7 \$74.99 / £51.50 ebook 978-0-231-51092-9 AUGUST 1,128 pages /1 map and 10 b&w illustrations SOUTH ASIAN LITERATURE INTRODUCTION TO ASIAN CIVILIZATIONS All Rights: Columbia University Press

Sources of Indian Traditions

Modern India, Pakistan, and Bangladesh Volume 2, Third Edition

RACHEL FELL MCDERMOTT, LEONARD A. GORDON, AINSLIE T. EMBREE, FRANCES W. PRITCHETT, AND DENNIS DALTON, EDITORS

For more than fifty years, students and teachers have made the two-volume *Sources of Indian Tradition* their first pick for an accessible, thorough introduction to Indian and South Asian civilizations. Volume 2 contains essential primary readings on India's social, intellectual, and religious history from the decline of Mughal rule in the eighteenth century to today. It details the advent of the East India Company, British colonization, the struggle for liberation, the partition of 1947, and the creation of Pakistan, Bangladesh, and contemporary India.

This third edition features a new chapter on eighteenth-century intellectual and religious trends. The editors add fresh material on Gandhi and include different perspectives on and approaches to Partition and its aftermath. They expand their portrait of post-1947 India and Pakistan and add perspectives on Bangladesh. The collection is still divided thematically, with a section devoted to the drafting of the Indian constitution, the rise of nationalism, the influence of Western thought, the conflict in Kashmir, nuclear proliferation, minority religions, secularism, and the Indian political Left.

RACHEL FELL MCDERMOTT is professor in the Department of Asian and Middle Eastern Cultures at Barnard College.

LEONARD A. GORDON is professor of history emeritus of the City University of New York.

AINSLIE T. EMBREE is professor of history emeritus of Columbia University.

FRANCES W. PRITCHETT is professor of modern Indic languages and Middle East, South Asian, and African studies at Columbia University.

DENNIS DALTON is professor emeritus of political science at Barnard College.

Cut-Pieces

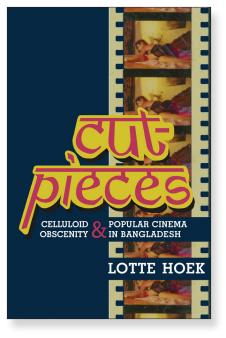
Celluloid Obscenity and Popular Cinema in Bangladesh

LOTTE HOEK

Imagine watching an action film in a small-town cinema hall in Bangladesh, and in between the gun battles and fistfights, a short pornographic clip appears. This is known as a cut-piece, a strip of locally made celluloid pornography surreptitiously spliced into the reels of action films in Bangladesh. Exploring the shadowy world of these clips and their place in South Asian film culture, Lotte Hoek builds a rare portrait of the production, consumption, and cinematic pleasures of stray celluloid.

Hoek's innovative ethnography plots the making and reception of Mintu the Murderer (2005), a popular, Bangladeshi B-quality action movie and fascinating embodiment of the cut-piece phenomenon. She begins with the early scriptwriting phase and concludes with multiple screenings in remote Bangladeshi cinema halls, following the cut-pieces as they appear and disappear from the film, destabilizing its form, generating controversy, and titillating audiences. Hoek's work shines an unusual light on Bangladesh's state-owned film industry and popular practices of the obscene. She also reframes conceptual approaches to South Asian cinema and film culture, drawing on media anthropology to decode the cultural contradictions of Bangladesh since economic liberalization.

LOTTE HOEK is a lecturer in social anthropology at the University of Edinburgh and received her Ph.D. from the Amsterdam Institute for Social Science Research.



"This is an excellent ethnography of a cinematic phenomenon that has elicited comment in the popular media yet has not received sustained and critical academic attention. The ethnographic data are novel and fabulous, as Lotte Hoek's strong focus on one film provides the lens through which to analyze the fascinating but disturbing landscape of contemporary Bangladesh."

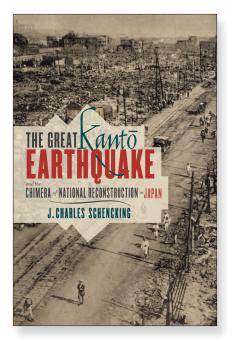
-Rochona Majumdar, University of Chicago, author of Marriage and Modernity: Family Values in Colonial Bengal

\$27.50/£19.00 paper 978-0-231-16289-0 \$82.50/£57.00 cloth 978-0-231-16288-3 \$26.99/£18.50 ebook 978-0-231-53515-1

JULY 304 pages / 11 b&w illustrations

FILM STUDIES / SOUTH ASIAN STUDIES

SOUTH ASIA ACROSS THE DISCIPLINES



"This fascinating, original book is the first work in English to offer a comprehensive account of the Kantō earthquake. The book couldn't be timelier. J. Charles Schencking crafts an enticing lead-in illuminating the uncanny resemblances in how Japanese talked about both the Kantō earthquake and the 2011 earthquake/tsunami as opportunities to revitalize the nation."

-Sheldon Garon, Princeton University, author of Beyond Our Means: Why America Spends While the World Saves

The Great Kantō Earthquake and the Chimera of National Reconstruction in Japan

J. CHARLES SCHENCKING

In September 1923, a magnitude 7.9 earthquake and subsequent firestorms devastated nearly half of Japan's capital, killing more than 120,000 people and leaving two million homeless. Using a rich array of source material, J. Charles Schencking tells for the first time in English or Japanese the graphic tale of Tokyo's destruction and explains how and why the disaster compelled people to reflect on the state of urban, consumer society. He also examines how the unprecedented calamity encouraged inhabitants to entertain new types of modernity as they rebuilt their world.

Some residents hoped this catastrophe would lead to a grandiose, awe-inspiring new city; some pushed for more creative infrastructure to better manage traffic. Others focused on morally, economically, and spiritually rejuvenating society to combat the perceived deterioration of Japan. Schencking explores the inspiration behind these dreams and the extent to which they were realized. He investigates why Japanese citizens responded to elite overtures for renewal with ambivalence, reticence, and, ultimately, resistance. Moreover, he examines how and why the earthquake rattled their deep-seated fears about modernity. His research not only sheds rare light on Japan's experience with and interpretation of the earthquake, it challenges widespread assumptions that disasters unite stricken societies, creating a "blank slate" for radical transformation. National reconstruction, Schencking demonstrates, proved to be illusive.

J. CHARLES SCHENCKING is chairperson of the Department of History at the University of Hong Kong.

\$45.00/£31.00 cloth 978-0-231-16218-0 \$44.99/£31.00 ebook 978-0-231-53506-9 JULY 432 pages/61 b&w illustrations EAST ASIAN HISTORY CONTEMPORARY ASIA IN THE WORLD All Rights: Columbia University Press

Contemporary Japanese Politics Institutional Changes and Power Shifts

Decentralized policy-making power in Japan had developed under the long reign of the Liberal Democratic Party (LDP). In the 1990s, institutional changes were introduced, fundamentally altering Japan's modern political landscape. Tomohito Shinoda tracks these slow yet steady changes to the present in the operation of and tensions between Japan's political parties and the public's behavior in Japanese elections, as well as in the government's ability to coordinate diverse policy preferences and respond to political crises.

Electoral reform in 1994 resulted in the selection of Junichirō Koizumi, an anti-mainstream politician, as prime minister in 2001, initiating a power shift to the Democratic Party of Japan (DPJ) and ending LDP rule. Shinoda details these government and administrative institutional changes and reveals how Prime Minister Koizumi took advantage of such developments to practice strong policy-making leadership. He also outlines the new set of institutional initiatives introduced by the DPJ government and their impact on policy-making, illustrating the importance of balanced centralized institutions and bureaucratic support.

TOMOHITO SHINODA is professor of international relations at the International University of Japan and received his Ph.D. from Johns Hopkins University's School of Advanced International Studies. His publications include *Koizumi Diplomacy: Japan's Kantei Approach in Foreign and Defense Affairs* and *Leading Japan: The Role of the Prime Minister*.

CONTEMPORARY JAPANESE POLITICS Institutional Changes and Power Shifts

"A valuable, up-to-date examination of contemporary Japanese politics."

–Kenneth Mori McElwain,University of Michigan

\$27.50/£19.00 paper 978-0-231-15853-4 \$82.50/£57.00 cloth 978-0-231-15852-7 \$26.99/£18.50 ebook 978-0-231-52806-1

JUNE 320 pages/14 figures

POLITICS / EAST ASIAN STUDIES

CONTEMPORARY ASIA IN THE WORLD

A Korean War Captive in Japan, 1597–1600

The Writings of Kang Hang Jahyun kim haboush and kenneth r. robinson, editors and translators

"An important work for the political and intellectual history of East Asia for anyone who wants to understand how national identities are formed and maintained and the manner in which concepts of civilization may influence the relations between different ethnic groups."

-B.C.A. Walraven, Sungkyunkwan University

Kang Hang was a Korean scholar-official taken prisoner in 1597 by an invading Japanese army during the Imjin War of 1592–1598. While in captivity in Japan, Kang recorded his thoughts on human civilization, war, and the enemy's culture and society, acting in effect as a spy for his king. A neo-Confucianist with a deep knowledge of Chinese philosophy and history, Kang drew a distinct line between the Confucian values of his world, which distinguished self, family, king, and country, and a foreign culture that practiced invasion and capture and, in his view, was largely incapable of civilization. Presenting the rare voice of a Korean speaking plainly on war and captivity, this volume enables a deeper appreciation of the phenomenon of war at home and abroad.

JAHYUN KIM HABOUSH (1941–2011) was King Sejong Professor of Korean Studies at Columbia University.

KENNETH R. ROBINSON is a historian of Korean-Japanese relations in the fourteenth to sixteenth centuries.

\$45.00 / £31.00 cloth 978-0-231-16370-5 \$44.99 / £31.00 ebook 978-0-231-53511-3 AUGUST 304 pages EAST ASIAN HISTORY All Rights: Columbia University Press

The Border Within Essays by Abe Kōbō

Translated by Richard F. Calichman

"First and foremost a thinker, Abe Kōbō was extremely conscious of the fundamental conditions in which language operated and human existence was formed. These essays provide wonderful insight into his engagement with imperialism, border creation, postwar 'democracy,' U.S.-Japan relations, and postwar Japanese Marxism."

-Atsuko Ueda, Princeton University

Abe Kōbō (1924–1993) was one of Japan's greatest postwar writers, recognized for his science fiction and plays of the absurd. He also wrote keen theoretical criticism, merging literary, historical, and philosophical perspectives. From the nature of creativity to the evolution of the human species, Abe tackled contemporary social issues and literary theory with the depth and facility of a visionary thinker. Featuring twelve essays from twenty-five years of Abe's prolific career, including his 1944 "Poetry and Poets (Consciousness and the Unconscious)" and his 1969 "The Frontier Within, Part II," this anthology introduces English-speaking readers to Abe as critic and intellectual. Richard F. Calichman's substantial introduction connects Abe's theoretical work to a broader understanding of his fiction, as well as a richer portrait of Japan's postwar imagination.

RICHARD F. CALICHMAN is professor of Japanese studies at the City College of New York, CUNY.

\$40.00 / £27.50 cloth 978-0-231-16386-6 **\$39.99 / £27.50** ebook 978-0-231-53509-0

JUNE 224 pages LITERARY CRITICISM / EAST ASIAN STUDIES

WEATHERHEAD BOOKS ON ASIA

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: The Wylie Agency

The Birth of Chinese Feminism

Essential Texts in Transnational Theory LYDIA H. LIU, REBECCA E. KARL, AND DOROTHY KO. EDITORS

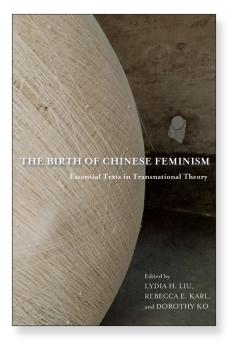
He-Yin Zhen (1886–1920) was the editor of a prominent feminist-anarchist journal in the early twentieth century and exponent of a particularly incisive analysis of China and the world. Unlike her contemporaries, He-Yin Zhen was concerned less with China's fate as a nation and more with the relationship among patriarchy, imperialism, capitalism, and gender subjugation as global and transhistorical problems. Her bold writings were considered radical and dangerous in her lifetime and have gradually been erased from the historical record. This volume, the first translation and study of He-Yin's work in English or Chinese, is also a critical reconstruction of early-twentieth-century Chinese feminist thought in a transnational context.

The editors begin with a detailed portrait of He-Yin Zhen's life and an analysis of her thought in comparative terms. They then present annotated translations of six of her major essays, as well as two foundational tracts by her male contemporaries, Jin Tianhe (1873–1947) and Liang Qichao (1873–1929), to which He-Yin's work responds and with which it engages. Ahead of her time within the context of both modernizing China and global feminism, He-Yin Zhen complicates traditional accounts of women and modern history, offering original perspectives on sex, gender, labor, and power.

LYDIA H. LIU is Wun Tsun Tam Professor in the Humanities at Columbia University and codirector of the Center for Translingual and Transcultural Studies at Tsinghua University in Beijing.

REBECCA E. KARL is associate professor of history at New York University.

DOROTHY KO is professor of history at Barnard College.

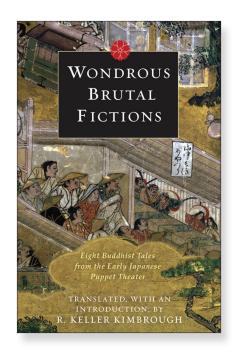


"He-Yin Zhen was one of the most original—yet today least well known feminist theorists of the late Qing era. *The Birth of Chinese Feminism* not only sheds light on the unique vision of a remarkable turn-of-the century radical thinker but also, in so doing, provides a fresh lens through which to examine one of the most fascinating and complex junctures in modern Chinese history."

-Amy Dooling, Connecticut College

\$29.50/£20.50 paper 978-0-231-16291-3 \$89.50/£62.00 cloth 978-0-231-16290-6 \$28.99/£20.00 ebook 978-0-231-53326-3

APRIL 320 pages / 6 b&w illustrations WOMEN'S STUDIES / EAST ASIAN STUDIES All Rights: Columbia University Press



"The first work of its kind in English, this collection provides insight into everyday life, folklore, and religion in early-modern Japan. R. Keller Kimbrough possesses a superb command of classical Japanese and his English renditions of these gripping, sometimes supernatural stories are lively and very well done."

> —Paul S. Atkins, author of Revealed Identity: The Noh Plays of Komparu Zenchiku

\$55.00/£38.00 cloth 978-0-231-14658-6 \$54.99/£38.00 ebook 978-0-231-51833-8 APRIL 304 pages/53 b&w illustrations

EAST ASIAN LITERATURE
All Rights: Columbia University Press

Wondrous Brutal Fictions

Eight Buddhist Tales from the Early Japanese Puppet Theater

R. KELLER KIMBROUGH, TRANSLATOR

With an Introduction by R. Keller Kimbrough

Wondrous Brutal Fictions presents eight seminal works from the seventeenth-century Japanese *sekkyō* and *ko-jōruri* puppet theaters, many translated into English for the first time. Both poignant and disturbing, these whimsical narratives contain stories of cruelty and brutality, as well as love, charity, and outstanding filial devotion, representing the best of early Edo literary and performance traditions and acting as important precursors to the Bunraku and Kabuki styles of theater.

These texts relate the histories and miracles of particular buddhas, bodhisattvas, and local deities. Many of their protagonists have become recognizable cultural icons through their representation in later works of Japanese drama, fiction, and film. The collection includes such sekkyo "sermon-ballad" classics as Sanshō Dayū, Karukaya, and Oguri, as well as the "old joruri" plays Goo-no-hime and Amida's Riven Breast. R. Keller Kimbrough provides a critical introduction to each performance genre, emphasizing the role of seventeenth-century publishing in their spread. He also details six major sekkyo chanters and their playbooks, filling a crucial scholarly gap in early Edo-period theater. More than fifty reproductions of mostly seventeenth-century woodblock illustrations offer rich, visual foundations for the critical introduction and translated tales. Ideal for students and scholars of medieval and early modern Japanese literature, theater, and Buddhism, this collection provides an unprecedented encounter with popular Buddhist drama and its far-reaching impact on literature and culture.

R. KELLER KIMBROUGH is an associate professor in the Department of Asian Languages and Civilizations at the University of Colorado, Boulder.

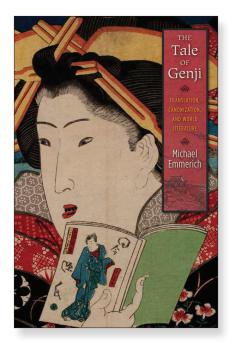
The Tale of Genji

Translation, Canonization, and World Literature

Exploring iterations of the work from the 1830s to the 1950s, Michael Emmerich demonstrates how translations and the global circulation of discourse they inspired turned *The Tale of Genji* into a widely read classic, reframing not only our understanding of its significance and influence but also the processes that have canonized the text. In doing so, he supplants the passive concept of "reception" with the active notion of "replacement," revitalizing the work of literary criticism.

Part I begins with a close reading of the lavishly produced bestseller A Fraudulent Murasaki's Bumpkin Genji (1829–1842), an adaptation of Genji written and designed by Ryūtei Tanehiko, with pictures by the great print artist Utagawa Kunisada. Emmerich argues that this work, with its sophisticated "imagetext-book relations," first introduced Genji to a popular Japanese audience, creating a new mode of reading. He then considers moveable type editions of Bumpkin Genji from 1888 to 1928 as "bibliographic translations," connecting trends in print and publishing to larger developments in national literature and showing how the one-time best-seller became obsolete. Part II traces Genji's recanonization as a classic on a global scale, revealing that it entered the canons of world literature before the text gained popularity in Japan. Emmerich concludes by analyzing the emergence of Genji as a "national classic" during World War II and reviews an important postwar challenge to reading the work in this mode.

MICHAEL EMMERICH is assistant professor of Japanese literature and cultural studies at the University of California, Santa Barbara. He is the editor of *Read Real Japanese Fiction* and *New Penguin Parallel Texts: Short Stories in Japanese.*



"A stunning tour de force. Michael Emmerich engages with translation studies, reception theory, and current notions of world literature, writing in a transnational, translingual context. This book makes us profoundly aware of the transformation of the material *Tale of Genji* and reading practices in Japan from the late early-modern period through the Meiji period, thus bridging the gap between earlymodern and modern literary studies as well as that between Japanese literary studies and contemporary translation studies."

-Haruo Shirane, author of Japan and the Culture of the Four Seasons

\$60.00/£41.50 cloth 978-0-231-16272-2 \$59.99/£41.50 ebook 978-0-231-53442-0 JULY 544 pages/129 b&w illustrations LITERARY CRITICISM / EAST ASIAN STUDIES All Rights: Columbia University Press

Beyond the Cyborg Adventures with Donna Haraway MARGRET GREBOWICZ AND HELEN MERRICK

Epilogue by Donna Haraway

"In lucid chapters, the authors retrace major dimensions of Donna Haraway's thought and provide impressively detailed descriptions and comparisons of her arguments with those of other thinkers, such as Sandra Harding, Jacques Derrida, Chantal Mouffe, or Jean-François Lyotard. The result is a carefully elaborated and clear outline from which scholars and students in many disciplines will learn immensely."

-Ursula K. Heise, University of California, Los Angeles

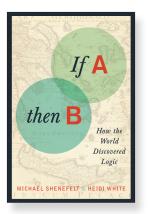
Feminist theorist and philosopher Donna Haraway has affected thought on science, cyberculture, the environment, animals, and social relations. This volume explores her influence on feminist theory and philosophy, paying particular attention to her recent work on companion species rather than her "Manifesto for Cyborgs." The authors offer readings of her texts framed by feminist materialism, standpoint epistemology, radical democratic theory, queer theory, and even science fiction. They situate her critical storytelling and "risky reading" practices as forms of feminist methodology and recognize her engagement with "naturecultures" as the theoretical core driving her work.

MARGRET GREBOWICZ is associate professor of philosophy at Goucher College.

HELEN MERRICK is senior lecturer in the School of Media, Culture, and Creative Arts at Curtin University, Western Australia.

\$27.50/£19.00 paper 978-0-231-14929-7 \$84.50/£58.50 cloth 978-0-231-14928-0 \$26.99/£18.50 ebook 978-0-231-52073-7

JULY 208 pages PHILOSOPHY All Rights: Columbia University Press



If A, Then B How the World Discovered Logic MICHAEL SHENEFELT AND HEIDI WHITE

"Great fun for people who enjoy ideas. This book is full of provocative claims about a variety of topics. Shenefelt and White's positions are also perceptive and intriguing, supported by often ingenious arguments."

-Phil Washburn, New York University

This study privileges politics, economics, technology, and geography as fundamental to generating discoveries in logic—grounding the discipline's abstract principles in a compelling material narrative. The authors discuss the enigmatic Aristotle, the ancient Stoic Chrysippus, the medieval theologian Peter Abelard, and the modern thinkers René Descartes, David Hume, Jeremy Bentham, George Boole, Augustus De Morgan, John Stuart Mill, Gottlob Frege, Bertrand Russell, and Alan Turing, designing the first book to situate the history of logic within a larger social world.

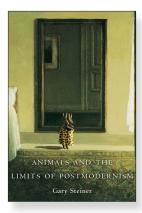
MICHAEL SHENEFELT and HEIDI WHITE teach Great Books at New York University's Liberal Studies Program.

\$29.50/£20.50 paper 978-0-231-16105-3 \$89.50/£62.00 cloth 978-0-231-16104-6 \$28.99/£20.00 ebook 978-0-231-53519-9

JUNE 352 pages/18 b&w illustrations

PHILOSOPHY

World English-language Rights: Columbia University Press; All Other Rights: Diana Finch Literary Agency



Animals and the Limits of Postmodernism GARY STEINER

"Steiner lucidly and convincingly exposes French theory's judgmental paralysis and moral disorientation; he establishes himself as one of the most talented and insightful philosophers working in animal rights."

-Richard Wolin, The Graduate Center, CUNY

Steiner critiques postmodernist approaches to the moral status of animals and wages a broader indictment of postmodern thought's inability to establish clear principles for action. He revisits the work of Derrida, Foucault, Nietzsche, and Heidegger, together with their American interpreters, and shows how the basic terms of postmodern thought are incompatible with any definitive claims about the moral status or rights of animals. Steiner urges a rethinking of humanism and, drawing on the Stoics, builds a more concrete foundation for animal rights.

GARY STEINER is John Howard Harris Professor of Philosophy at Bucknell University.

\$29.50/£20.50 paper 978-0-231-15343-0 \$89.50/£62.00 cloth 978-0-231-15342-3 \$28.99/£20.00 ebook 978-0-231-52729-3

APRIL 320 pages

ANIMAL STUDIES / PHILOSOPHY CRITICAL PERSPECTIVES ON ANIMALS: THEORY, CULTURE, SCIENCE, AND LAW

All Rights: Columbia University Press

Being Animal Beasts and Boundaries in Nature Ethics

ANNA L. PETERSON

"This book uniquely brings together divergent strands of philosophical inquiry, placing competing ideas side by side and looking for areas of consensus. Peterson brings a diverse span of thinkers and ideas into conversation, trying to build upon the strengths of various philosophical approaches while avoiding weaknesses."

—Jessica Pierce, author of *Wild Justice:* The Moral Lives of Animals

Scholars tend to treat animals and the environment as distinct, mutually exclusive objects of interest and concern. Conducting the first systematic examination of the place of animals in scholarly and popular thinking about nature, Anna L. Peterson builds a nature ethic that conceives of nonhuman animals as active subjects simultaneously a part of nature and human society. She explores the tensions between humans and animals, nature and culture, animals and nature, and domesticity and wildness, and she uses our intimate connections with companion animals to examine nature more broadly. Through her paradigm-shifting reflections on animals, nature, and ethics, Peterson underscores the fluid and continuous character of two seemingly immutable categories.

ANNA L. PETERSON teaches at the University of Florida. Her books include *Being Human: Ethics, Environment, and Our Place in the World* and *Everyday Ethics and Social Change: The Education of Desire.*

\$29.50/£20.50 paper 978-0-231-16227-2 \$89.50/£62.00 cloth 978-0-231-16226-5 \$28.99/£20.00 ebook 978-0-231-53426-0

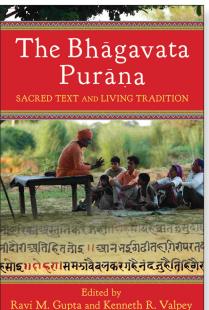
MAY 256 pages

ANIMAL STUDIES / PHILOSOPHY CRITICAL PERSPECTIVES ON ANIMALS: THEORY,

CULTURE, SCIENCE, AND LAW



RELIGION



"This book brings together some of the most highly regarded scholars on this subject and cohesively provides an entry into the main themes of the *Bhāgavata Purāna*. Moreover, it does so in an interdisciplinary fashion by drawing on materials from comparative religion, theology, history, anthropology, and ethnomusicology."

> —Cynthia Ann Humes, Claremont McKenna College

The Bhāgavata Purāņa

Sacred Text and Living Tradition RAVI M. GUPTA AND KENNETH R. VALPEY, EDITORS

The Bhāgavata Purāņa is a versatile Hindu sacred text containing more than 14,000 Sanskrit verses. Finding its present form around the tenth century C.E., the work inspired several major north Indian devotional (*bhakti*) traditions, as well as schools of dance and drama, and continues to permeate popular Hindu art and ritual in both India and the diaspora. Introducing *The Bhāgavata Purāņa*'s key themes while also examining its extensive influence on Hindu thought and practice, this collection conducts the first multidimensional reading of the text's entire twelve volumes.

The Bhāgavata Purāņa is a hard-to-classify embodiment of classical Indian cultural, religious, and philosophical thought. Its language and poetic expression are on par with the best of Sanskrit poetry (kāvya), and its narrative structure holds together tightly as a literary work. Its theological message centers on devotion to Krishna and Vishnu, and its philosophical content is grounded solidly in the classical traditions of Vedanta and Samkhya. Each essay in this volume focuses on a key theme of The Bhāgavata Purāņa and its subsequent presence in Hindu dance, music, ritual recitation, and commentary. The authors consider the relationship between the sacred text and the divine image, the text's metaphysical and cosmological underpinnings, its shaping of Indian culture, and its ongoing relevance to contemporary Indian concerns. A glossary aids in the understanding of the work.

RAVI M. GUPTA is associate professor of religious studies at the College of William and Mary.

KENNETH R. VALPEY is a research fellow of the Oxford Centre for Hindu Studies and a regular visiting scholar at the Chinese University of Hong Kong.

\$34.50/£24.00 paper 978-0-231-14999-0 \$105.00/£72.50 cloth 978-0-231-14998-3 \$33.99/£23.50 ebook 978-0-231-53147-4

APRIL 288 pages/2 b&w illustrations

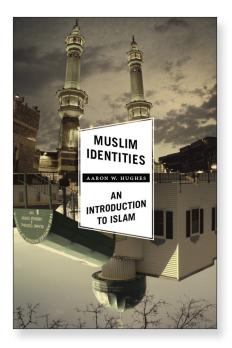
RELIGION / SOUTH ASIAN LITERARY CRITICISM All Rights: Columbia University Press

Muslim Identities An Introduction to Islam

Rather than focus solely on theological concerns, this well-rounded introduction takes an expansive view of Islamic ideology, culture, and tradition, sourcing a range of historical, sociological, and literary perspectives. Neither overly critical nor apologetic, the book reflects the rich diversity of Muslim identities across the centuries and counters the unflattering, superficial portrayals of Islam shaping public discourse today.

Aaron W. Hughes uniquely traces the development of Islam in relation to historical, intellectual, and cultural influences, enriching his narrative with the findings, debates, and methodologies of related disciplines, such as archaeology, history, and Near Eastern studies. Hughes's work challenges the dominance of traditional terms and concepts in religious studies, recasting religion as a set of social and cultural facts imagined, manipulated, and contested by various actors and groups over time. Making extensive use of contemporary identity theory, Hughes rethinks the teaching of Islam and religions in general and helps facilitate a more critical approach to Muslim sources. For readers seeking a nontheological, unbiased, and richly human portrait of Islam, as well as a strong grasp of Islamic study's major issues and debates, this textbook is a productive, progressive alternative to more classic surveys.

AARON W. HUGHES holds the Philip S. Bernstein Chair in the Department of Religious Studies at the University of Rochester. He is the author of *Situating Islam: The Past and Future of an Academic Discipline* and *Theorizing Islam: Disciplinary Deconstruction and Reconstruction*.

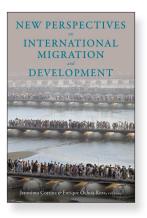


"A welcome addition to religious studies classes."

-Nerina Rustomji, St. John's University, author of *The Garden and the Fire: Heaven and Hell in Islamic Culture*

\$29.50/£20.50 paper 978-0-231-16147-3 \$89.50/£62.00 cloth 978-0-231-16146-6 \$28.99/£20.00 ebook 978-0-231-53192-4

APRIL 320 pages /8 b&w illustrations



New Perspectives on International Migration and Development JERONIMO CORTINA AND ENRIQUE OCHOA-REZA, EDITORS

"This volume offers new insights, illustrating how conventional assumptions need to be reexamined. Many essays also contain surveys of relevant literature, which makes the book a handy reference, especially for those studying international relations, sociology, politics, and government."

-Manolo Abella, former director of the International Labor Organization's Migration Program

With contributions from leading scholars in international development, economics, political science, and sociology, this volume examines the interplay among migration, development, culture, human rights, and government to advance more effective solutions to international migration issues.

JERONIMO CORTINA is assistant professor of political science and a research associate at the Center for Mexican American Studies and the Hobby Center for Public Policy at the University of Houston.

ENRIQUE OCHOA-REZA is a constitutional law professor at the National Autonomous University of Mexico (UNAM).

\$45.00/£31.00 cloth 978-0-231-15680-6 \$44.99/£31.00 ebook 978-0-231-52749-1 JULY 384 pages/35 graphs POLITICAL SCIENCE / INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS INITIATIVE FOR POLICY DIALOGUE All Rights: Columbia University Press

Gendering Global Conflict Toward a Feminist Theory of War LAURA SJOBERG

"A superb contribution to the field, this book, is the first full-scale attempt to link feminist theory with the established, mainstream work on war as an empirical puzzle to be solved."

-Patrick James, University of Southern California

Laura Sjoberg positions gender and gender subordination as key factors in the making and fighting of global conflict. Through the lens of gender, she examines the meaning, causes, practices, and experiences of war, building a more inclusive approach to the analysis of violent conflict between states. Considering war at the international, state, substate, and individual levels, her feminist perspective gives a number of causal variables significant standing in war decision making. These include structural gender inequality, cycles of gendered violence, state masculine posturing, the often overlooked role of emotion in political interactions, gendered understandings of power, and states' mistaken perception of their own autonomy and unitary nature. Gendering Global Conflict also calls attention to understudied spaces that can be sites of war, such as the workplace, the household, and even the bedroom. Her findings show gender to be a linchpin of even the most tedious and seemingly bland tactical and logistical decisions in violent conflict.

LAURA SJOBERG is associate professor of political science affiliated with the Center for Women's and Gender Studies at the University of Florida.

 \$29.50/£20.50
 paper
 978-0-231-14861-0

 \$89.50/£62.00
 cloth
 978-0-231-14860-3

 \$28.99/£20.00
 ebook
 978-0-231-52000-3

WOMEN'S STUDIES / CONFLICT STUDIES All Rights: Columbia University Press

AUGUST 464 pages

One Out of Three Immigrant New York

in the 21st-First Century

NANCY FONER, EDITOR

In-depth portraits of the Chinese, Dominicans, Jamaicans, Koreans, Liberians, Mexicans, and Jews from the former Soviet Union reveal surprising new realities of immigrant life in twenty-first-century New York City. Contributors show how fifty years of massive inflows have transformed New York City's economic and cultural life and how the city has changed the lives of immigrant newcomers.

In her introduction, Nancy Foner describes New York City's special role as a gateway to America, and a demographic overview details the remarkable mélange of ethnic and racial groups fueling the city's current population growth. Essays discuss the large numbers of undocumented Mexicans living in legal limbo and the new, flourishing community organizations offering them opportunities for advancement. They recount the experiences of Liberians fleeing a wartorn country and creating a vibrant neighborhood on Staten Island's North Shore. Other developments considered include the growth of Korean-owned businesses and Russian émigrés' increased representation in Brooklyn politics. A concluding chapter discusses the prospects of second-generation immigrants as they make their way in New York City.

NANCY FONER is Distinguished Professor of Sociology at Hunter College and at the Graduate Center of the City University of New York.

\$35.00/£24.00 paper 978-0-231-15937-1 \$105.00/£72.50 cloth 978-0-231-15936-4 \$34.99/£24.00 ebook 978-0-231-53513-7

JUNE 352 pages/18 figures SOCIOLOGY / U.S. HISTORY All Rights: Columbia University Press Adventures of the Symbolic BOST-MARTISHARD RADICAL DEHOCEARCY Warren Breckman

Adventures of the Symbolic Postmarxism and Democratic Theory WARREN BRECKMAN

"A book that will appeal to intellectual historians, political theorists, devotees of French theory, Marxists and post-Marxists, and humanists interested in the role of symbolism in culture, it is certain to become a canonical text in our field."

-Martin Jay, University of California, Berkeley

Marxism's collapse profoundly altered Western European radical thought. Theorists moved to reject revolution, embrace more fragmented models of social action, and elevate the political over the social. This volume traces ideas of the symbolic and their reflection of romantic themes and resonances in the work of Claude Lévi-Strauss, Cornelius Castoriadis, Claude Lefort, Marcel Gauchet, Ernesto Laclau, Chantal Mouffe, and Slavoj Žižek. It explores the attempt to reconcile a radical, democratic agenda with a politics that does not privilege materialist understandings of the social.

WARREN BRECKMAN is professor of modern European intellectual history at the University of Pennsylvania.

\$50.00/£34.50 cloth 978-0-231-14394-3 \$49.99/£34.50 ebook 978-0-231-51289-3 MAY 384 pages POLITICAL SCIENCE / PHILOSOPHY COLUMBIA STUDIES IN POLITICAL THOUGHT / POLITICAL HISTORY All Rights: Columbia University Press

Art on Trial Art Therapy in Capital Murder Cases DAVID GUSSAK

"Art on Trial represents an extraordinary interdisciplinary effort and will become a must-read for professionals in art therapy, criminology, and abnormal psychology."

-Jack Levin, Northeastern University

A man kidnaps his two children, murders one, and attempts to kill the other. At his trial, the defense turns to more than one hundred examples of the defendant's artwork, created over his lifetime, to determine whether he was mentally ill at the time of his crimes. Describing an outstanding example of the use of forensic art therapy in a criminal case, David Gussak, contracted by the defense to analyze the evidence, recounts his findings and presentation in court, as well as the future implications of his work.

Gussak details the role of the art therapist in a murder trial, how to use art as evidence, and the conclusions and assessments experts can draw from a defendant's art. He examines expert testimony as communicated by the prosecution, defense, and court and weighs the moral, ethical, and legal consequences of such evidence. This gripping volume presents a convincing account of art's ability to reflect a damaged and dangerous psyche and demonstrates the practical applications of an innovative approach to clinical assessment and treatment.

DAVID GUSSAK is chair of the Department of Art Education and clinical coordinator of the Graduate Art Therapy Program for the Florida State University in Tallahassee.

Robert N. Butler, MD Visionary of Healthy Aging

"This is not only a personal biography of an iconic figure but also a biography of the discipline of gerontology. It is as though we are sitting at the feet of our elders, hearing the story of how we as a family of gerontologists came to be. The stories help us make sense of our own professional lives as we see more fully the role Robert N. Butler played in the development of the field. He was our hero and gave us courage. His story needs to be shared."

-Leah Rogne, Minnesota State University

Robert Neil Butler (1927–2010) was a scholar, researcher, and Pulitzer Prize-winning author who revolutionized the way the world thinks about aging. One of the first psychiatrists to engage with older men and women outside of institutional settings, Butler coined the term "ageism" to draw attention to discrimination against older adults and spent a lifetime working to improve their status, medical treatment, and care. A scholar who knew Butler personally and professionally, Andy Achenbaum follows his contribution to the concept of healthy aging and the notion that aging is not synonymous with physical and mental decline. Emphasizing the progressive aspects of his approach and insight, Achenbaum affirms the ongoing relevance of Butler's work to gerontology, geriatrics, medicine, social work, and other fields.

ANDY ACHENBAUM is professor of social work and history in the Graduate School of Social Work at the University of Houston.

\$45.00 / £31.00 cloth 978-0-231-16250-0 \$44.99 / £31.00 ebook 978-0-231-53427-7 MAY 256 pages / 58 b&w illustrations CRIMINAL JUSTICE / SOCIAL WORK All Rights: Columbia University Press \$40.00 / £27.50 cloth 978-0-231-16442-9 \$39.99 / £27.50 ebook 978-0-231-53532-8 AUGUST 240 pages GERONTOLOGY / SOCIAL WORK All Rights: Columbia University Press

The Therapist in Mourning From the Faraway Nearby ANNE J. ADELMAN AND

KERRY L. MALAWISTA, EDITORS

"Therapists have long felt required to keep their emotional wounds and pain hidden from their patients. I applaud this volume for bringing our existential vulnerabilities into a professional dialogue. Our patients can only benefit from this open and gripping

acknowledgment of our existential kinship in

-Robert Stolorow, Institute of Contemporary Psychoanalysis, Los Angeles

the same darkness."

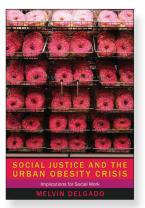
For therapists caught between their grief and the empathy they provide for their clients, this collection explores the complexity of bereavement within the practice setting. It also examines the professional and personal ramifications of death and loss for the practicing clinician. Featuring original essays from longstanding practitioners, the collection demonstrates the universal experience of bereavement while outlining a theoretical framework for the position of the bereft therapist. Essays cover the unexpected death of clients and patient suicide, personal loss in a therapist's life, the grief of clients who lose a therapist, disastrous loss within a community, and the grief resulting from professional losses and disruptions.

ANNE J. ADELMAN is a clinical psychologist and psychoanalyst with the Contemporary Freudian Society.

KERRY L. MALAWISTA is a training/supervising analyst with the Contemporary Freudian Society.

\$29.50/£20.50 paper 978-0-231-15699-8 \$89.50/£62.00 cloth 978-0-231-15698-1 \$28.99/£20.00 ebook 978-0-231-53460-4

MAY 400 pages PSYCHOLOGY / SOCIAL WORK All Rights: Columbia University Press



Social Justice and the Urban Obesity Crisis *Implications for Social Work* MELVIN DELGADO

"The shift to social, economic, and political actors in understanding this phenomenon is direly needed in social work education."

-Betty Garcia, California State University, Fresno

Melvin Delgado focuses on urban obesity in populations of color, dissecting the issue from individual, family, group, community, and policy perspectives. After surveying the history of urban obesity, anti-obesity policies and programs, and the role of social work in addressing this threat, Delgado moves through social, ecological, environmental, and spatial aggravators, such as the food industry's nefarious advertising strategies; the failure of local markets to provide good food options; the lack of safe spaces to exercise; and the paucity of heath education. He explores the connection between foodstamps and obesity and reveals the financial and social consequences of this issue for society as a whole.

MELVIN DELGADO is professor and chair of the macropractice specialty, School of Social Work, Boston University.

\$35.00/£24.00 paper 978-0-231-16009-4 \$105.00/£72.50 cloth 978-0-231-16008-7 \$34.99/£24.00 ebook 978-0-231-53425-3

MAY 288 pages SOCIAL WORK All Rights: Columbia University Press

Confronting Injustice and Oppression *Concepts and Strategies for Social Workers* DAVID G. GIL

Updated with a new preface

"An excellent theoretical framework for implementing policies and strategies to overcome the degrading conditions of injustice and oppression."

-Readings: A Journal of Reviews and Commentary in Mental Health

More urgent than ever, David G. Gil's guiding text gives social workers the knowledge and confidence they need to change unjust realities. Clarifying the meaning, sources, and dynamics of injustice, exploitation, and oppression and certifying the place of the social worker in combating these conditions, Gil promotes social-change strategies rooted in the nonviolent philosophies of Mahatma Gandhi and Martin Luther King. He shares suggestions for transition policies intended to alleviate poverty, unemployment, and discrimination and examines modes of radical social work practice compatible with the UN "Universal Declaration of Human Rights" and President Roosevelt's proposed "Economic Bill of Rights." For this updated edition, Gil considers two crucial developments: the Middle East's "Arab Spring" and the Occupy Wall Street movement.

DAVID G. GIL is professor emeritus of social policy at The Heller School for Social Policy and Management, Brandeis University.

\$35.00/£24.00 paper 978-0-231-16399-6 \$105.00/£72.50 cloth 978-0-231-16398-9 \$34.99/£24.00 ebook 978-0-231-53533-5

JULY 192 pages

SOCIAL WORK

FOUNDATIONS OF SOCIAL WORK KNOWLEDGE SERIES All Rights: Columbia University Press

Social Work Values and Ethics *Fourth Edition*

For more than a decade, teachers and practitioners have chosen Frederic G. Reamer's Social Work Values and Ethics for its comprehensive introduction to ethical decision making and practical guidance regarding professional misconduct. Reflecting the legal and technological realities now facing individuals in the field, this new edition features a discussion of the ethical issues arising from practitioner use of online services and social-networking sites, as well as an overview of ethical standards protecting confidential information transmitted electronically. Reamer adds a chapter on potential conflicts between ethical standards and legal guidelines and a section explaining statutory law, regulatory law, case law, and constitutional law. He expands coverage of boundary issues and dual relationships, with new material exploring practitioner self-disclosure and the challenges of living and working within small and rural communities. Revised content and case materials include an investigation into the ethics of practitioner engagement with social action and advocacy and updates to the National Association of Social Workers Code of Ethics. Reamer compares NASW's ethics to those of other human-service professions and pursues a more in-depth analysis of the relevance of cultural difference to ethical dilemmas and decision making.

FREDERIC G. REAMER is professor at the School of Social Work, Rhode Island College.

\$40.00/£27.50 paper 978-0-231-16189-3 \$120.00/£83.00 cloth 978-0-231-16188-6 \$39.99/£27.50 ebook 978-0-231-53534-2

JUNE 352 pages

FOUNDATIONS OF SOCIAL WORK KNOWLEDGE SERIES

Qualitative Research in Social Work

Second Edition

ANNE E. FORTUNE, WILLIAM J. REID, AND ROBERT L. MILLER JR., EDITORS

"Continuing from the first edition, this volume now emphasizes qualitative program evaluation and ends with some exemplar studies in strong practice domains in our field (e.g. health, mental health, poverty, and child welfare)."

–Deborah Gioia, University of Maryland, School of Social Work

This second edition features new material tackling traditional research concerns, such as data quality, ethics, and epistemological stances, and updated techniques in data collection and analysis. The editors have reorganized the text to present basic principles first and then their applications, and they have increased their focus on ethics, values, and theory. New and revised illustrative studies highlight the connection between effective research and improved social functioning. The collection continues to feature scholars and practitioners who have shaped the social work research canon while also adding the work of up-andcoming talent.

ANNE E. FORTUNE is professor and associate dean for academic affairs at the School of Social Welfare, University at Albany, SUNY.

WILLLIAM J. REID (1928–2003) was a professor at the School of Social Welfare, University at Albany, SUNY.

ROBERT L. MILLER JR. is an associate professor at the School of Social Welfare, University at Albany, SUNY.

The Social Work Interview *Fifth Edition* ALFRED KADUSHIN AND GOLDIE KADUSHIN

The only textbook to outline the skills social workers need to conduct effective client interviews, this volume synthesizes recent research on interviewing and demonstrates its value in unique settings and with a variety of clients and issues. Connecting evidence-based approaches to the quality of practitioner-client relationships and the achievement of different objectives at each phase of the interview, the text shows students how to apply their learning systematically and develop specialized techniques for culturally competent interviewing and challenging client situations.

For this fifth edition, the authors have updated the text's research throughout and have adopted a more coherent chapter organization for teaching. The volume also includes new sections on breaking bad news and interviewing with aged, racial/ethnic, and sexual minority populations. Revised vignettes reflect the challenges practitioners now face in the field and represent the interests of diverse students and scholars.

ALFRED KADUSHIN is Julia C. Lathrop Professor Emeritus of Social Work at the University of Wisconsin–Madison. He is the coauthor of *Supervision in Social Work*, Fourth Edition and *Child Abuse: An Interactional Event*.

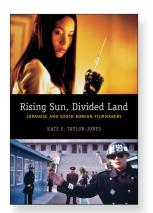
GOLDIE KADUSHIN is a professor of social work in the Helen Bader School of Social Welfare at the University of Wisconsin–Milwaukee. She is the coauthor of *Gerontological Home Health Care: A Guide for the Social Work Practitioner* and *Social Work Practice in Community-Based Health Care*.

\$65.00/£45.00 paper 978-0-231-16139-8 \$150.00/£103.50 cloth 978-0-231-16138-1 \$64.99/£45.00 ebook 978-0-231-53544-1

JUNE 592 pages/4 charts

SOCIAL WORK All Rights: Columbia University Press \$50.00/£34.50 paper 978-0-231-13581-8 \$130.00/£89.50 cloth 978-0-231-13580-1 \$49.99/£34.50 ebook 978-0-231-53488-8

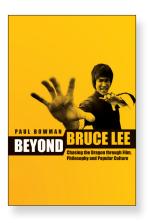
JUNE 480 pages SOCIAL WORK All Rights: Columbia University Press



Rising Sun, Divided Land Japanese and South Korean Filmmakers KATE E. TAYLOR-JONES

Rising Sun, Divided Land provides a comprehensive, scholarly examination of the historical background, films, and careers of selected Korean and Japanese directors. It examines eight directors, Fukasaku Kinji, Im Kwon-teak, Kawase Naomi, Miike Takashi, Lee Chang-dong, Kitano Takeshi, Park Chan-wook, and Kim Ki-duk, and considers their work as a reflection of personal vision yet also as films that engage with globalization, colonialism, nationalism, race, gender, history, and the contemporary states of Japan and South Korea. Each chapter is followed by a short analysis of a selected film. The volume also includes a cinematic overview of Japan and South Korea and a list of suggestions for further reading and viewing.

KATE E. TAYLOR-JONES is lecturer in visual culture at Bangor University, Wales. Her research concerns the visual culture of Japan and South Korea and gender in visual culture.



Beyond Bruce Lee Chasing the Dragon Through Film, Philosophy, and Popular Culture PAUL BOWMAN

In order to understand Bruce Lee, we must look beyond "Bruce Lee" to the artist's intricate cultural and historical contexts. This work begins by examining Lee's films, martial arts work, and changing cultural status in different times and places. The text examines Lee's films and philosophy in relation to the popular culture and cultural politics of the 1960s and 1970s, and it addresses his resurgent popularity in Hong Kong and China in the twenty-first century. The study also explores Lee's ongoing legacy and influence in the West, considering his function as a shifting symbol of ethnic politics and how he continues to inform Hollywood fight choreography. This study ultimately argues that Lee is best understood in terms of "cultural translation" and that his interventions and importance are ongoing.

PAUL BOWMAN teaches cultural studies at Cardiff University, Wales.

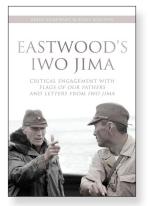
\$28.00/f19.50 paper 978-0-231-16585-3 \$85.00/f58.50 cloth 978-0-231-16586-0 \$27.99/f19.50 ebook 978-0-231-85044-5

MARCH 224 pages/16 b&w illustrations

All Rights: Columbia University Press

\$28.00/£19.50 paper 978-0-231-16529-7 \$85.00/£58.50 cloth 978-0-231-16528-0 \$27.99/£19.50 ebook 978-0-231-85036-0

MARCH 224 pages/18 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES



Eastwood's Iwo Jima Critical Engagements With Flags of Our Fathers and Letters from Iwo Jima ANNE GJELSVIK AND RIKKE SCHUBART, EDITORS

With *Flags of Our Fathers* (2006) and *Letters from Iwo Jima* (2006), Clint Eastwood became the first director to make two films about the same event. In this volume, international scholars in political science and film, literary, and cultural studies undertake multifaceted investigations into how Eastwood's diptych reflects war today. Fifteen essays explore war films, American history, and Japanese patriotism, presenting global attitudes toward war memories, icons, and heroism and offering new views on cinema, photography, journalism, ethics, propaganda, war strategy, leadership, and the war on terror.

ANNE GJELSVIK is professor of film studies at the Norwegian University of Science and Technology.

RIKKE SCHUBART is an associate professor at the University of Southern Denmark.



Film Dialogue

Film Dialogue is the first anthology in film studies devoted to the topic of language in cinema, bringing together leading and emerging scholars to discuss the aesthetic, narrative, and ideological dimensions of film speech that have been largely unappreciated and unheard. Consisting of thirteen essays divided into three sections on genre, auteur theory, and cultural representation, Film Dialogue revisits and reconfigures several of films studies' most established topics, persuading readers that "spectators" are more accurately described as "audiences," that the gaze has its equal in eavesdropping, and that images are best understood and appreciated through their interaction with words. With an introduction outlining a methodology of film dialogue study and an accessible prose style, Film Dialogue is a welcome addition to ongoing debates on the place, value, and purpose of language in cinema.

JEFF JAECKLE holds a doctorate from the University of Texas at Austin and teaches at Portland Community College.

\$28.00/£19.50 paper 978-0-231-16565-5 \$85.00/£58.50 cloth 978-0-231-16564-8 \$27.99/£19.50 ebook 978-0-231-85043-8

JUNE 256 pages/15 b&w illustrations

FILM STUDIES
All Rights: Columbia University Press

\$28.00/£19.50 paper 978-0-231-16563-1 \$85.00/£58.50 cloth 978-0-231-16562-4 \$27.99/£19.50 ebook 978-0-231-850421

JUNE 288 pages/18 b&w illustrations

FILM STUDIES
All Rights: Columbia University Press

WALLFLOWER PRESS

DIRECTORS' CUTS



The Cinema of Béla Tarr *The Circle Closes* ANDRÁS BÁLINT KOVÁCS

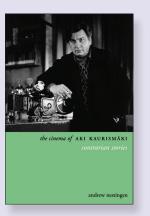
This study analyzes the work of Hungary's most prominent film director, written by a scholar who has known Béla Tarr personally and professionally for more than twenty-five years. Tracing the evolution of the director's unique characters, themes, and style, the text locates the significance of Tarr's films in their powerful vision of an entire region and its history. Tarr's films express, in their universalistic language, the shared feelings and experiences of millions of Eastern Europeans.

ANDRÁS BÁLINT KOVÁCS is

professor of film studies at the ELTE University, Budapest, and has lectured at La Sorbonne Nouvelle and the École Normale Supérieure in Paris.

\$25.00/£17.50 paper 978-0-231-16531-0 \$75.00/£52.00 cloth 978-0-231-16530-3 \$24.99/£17.00 ebook 978-0-231-85037-7

APRIL 256 pages/25 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES All Rights: Columbia University Press



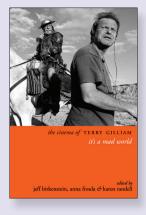
The Cinema of Aki Kaurismäki *Contrarian Stories* ANDREW NESTINGEN

Since 1983, Aki Kaurismäki has made classically styled films filled with cinephilic references to film history, influencing Jim Jarmusch, Quentin Tarantino, and Wes Anderson. Yet the director is often depicted as the loneliest, most nostalgic of Finns (except when promoting his films, making political statements, and running his many businesses). Drawing on revisionist approaches to film authorship, this text links Kaurismäki's work to issues in film aesthetics and history, nostalgia, late modernity, commerce, film festivals, and national cinema.

ANDREW NESTINGEN is associate professor of Scandinavian studies at the University of Washington.

\$25.00/£17.50 paper 978-0-231-16559-4 \$75.00/£52.00 cloth 978-0-231-16558-7 \$24.99/£17.00 ebook 978-0-231-85041-4 MAY 224 pages/24 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES

All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Cinema of Terry Gilliam It's a Mad World JEFF BIRKENSTEIN, ANNA FROULA, AND KAREN RANDELL, EDS.

Featuring original essays from international scholars, this collection argues that when Terry Gilliam makes a movie, he goes to war against Hollywood caution and convention, American hyper-consumerism and imperial militarism, narrative vapidity and spoon-fed mediocrity, and the brutalizing notion and cruel vision of the "American Dream."

JEFF BIRKENSTEIN is

associate professor of English, Saint Martin's University.

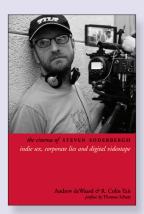
ANNA FROULA is assistant professor of film studies, East Carolina University.

KAREN RANDELL is professor of film and culture, Southampton Solent University.

\$25.00/£17.50 paper 978-0-231-16535-8 \$75.00/£52.00 cloth 978-0-231-16534-1 \$24.99/£17.00 ebook 978-0-231-85038-4

APRIL 256 pages/15 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES

DIRECTORS' CUTS



The Cinema of Steven Soderbergh

indie sex, corporate lies, and digital videotape ANDREW DEWAARD AND R. COLIN TAIT

The industry's only director-cinematographer-screenwriter-producer-actoreditor, Steven Soderbergh is contemporary Hollywood's most innovative and prolific filmmaker, directing political provocations, digital experiments, esoteric documentaries, global blockbusters, and a series of atypical genre films. This volume analyzes Soderbergh as an expressive auteur of both art cinema and genre fare, as a politically motivated guerrilla filmmaker, and as a Hollywood insider. Combining a detective's approach to investigating the truth with a criminal's alternative value system, Soderbergh's films tackle social justice in a corporate world, embodying dozens of cinematic trends and forms.

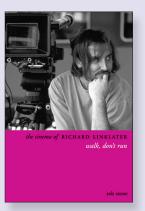
ANDREW DEWAARD is a Chancellor's Fellowship recipient and SSHRC-funded Ph.D. student at the University of California, Los Angeles.

R. COLIN TAIT is a Ph.D. candidate at the University of Texas at Austin.

\$25.00/£17.50 paper 978-0-231-16551-8 \$75.00/£52.00 cloth 978-0-231-16550-1 \$24.99/£17.00 ebook 978-0-231-85039-1

MAY 256 pages/25 b&w illustrations

FILM STUDIES All Rights: Columbia University Press



The Cinema of Richard Linklater *Walk, Don't Run* **ROB STONE**

From *Slacker* (1991) to *The School of Rock* (2003), from *Before Sunrise* (1995) to *Before* Sunset (2004), from the walking and talking of his American independent films to his conversations with the philosophical traditions of the European art house, Richard Linklater's films are some of the most critical, political, and spiritual achievements of contemporary world cinema. Examinations of Linklater's collaborative working practices, deployment of rotoscoping, and innovative distribution strategies all feature in this study, which aspires to walk and talk with the filmmaker and his films. Informed by a series of original interviews with the artist, this text explores the theoretical, practical, contextual, and metaphysical elements of his work and finds fanciful lives and lucid dreams have as much to do with his art as alternative notions of America, contemporary society, cinema, and time.

ROB STONE is professor of film studies at the University of Birmingham, U.K.

\$25.00/f17.50 paper 978-0-231-16553-2 \$75.00/f52.00 cloth 978-0-231-16552-5 \$24.99/f17.00 ebook 978-0-231-85040-7

MAY 192 pages/20 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES

STUDYING BRITISH CINEMA



Studying British Cinema: The 1970s

DANNY POWELL

Falling between the creatively explosive "swinging sixties" and the partial commercial film rebirth of the 1980s, the 1970s is an overlooked decade in British cinema history. Using film as a tool and conducting a cultural/sociological analysis, Danny Powell casts the 1970s as an age of political extremism and conflict, a struggle between authority and the disenfranchised at a time of economic strife that produced volatile reactions in a country faced with "no future." An era of experimental film that often avoids the obvious in terms of presentation, theme, narrative, and neat endings, the 1970s reflected an intrinsic link between domestic British cinema and cultural uncertainty. Powell discusses in detail *Performance* (1968), Straw Dogs (1971), A Clockwork Orange (1971), Get Carter (1971), The Wicker Man (1973), Tommy (1975), The Man Who Fell to Earth (1976), and Jubilee (1978).

DANNY POWELL is a London-based teacher of media and film studies. His books include *Studying British Cinema: The 1960s*.



Studying the British Crime Film PAUL ELLIOTT

One of the first narrative films to be produced in Britain, the 1905 short Rescued by Rover was a fast-paced, quick-edited tale of abduction and kidnap, and the first British sound film, Hitchcock's Blackmail (1930), centered on murder and criminal guilt. Yet for a genre so important to the British cinematic character, there is little theoretical or historical work focused on it. The Britain of British cinema is often written about in terms of national history, ethnic diversity, or cultural tradition, yet very rarely in terms of its criminal tendencies and dark underbelly. This volume asserts that to know how British cinema truly works, it is necessary to pull back the veneer of the costume piece, the historical drama, and the rom-com and examine what is underneath. For every Brief Encounter (1945), says Paul Elliott, there is a Brighton Rock (2010), for every Notting Hill (1999) there is a *Long Good Friday* (1980).

PAUL ELLIOTT teaches film and film theory at the University of Worcester. He has published research on Hitchcock, embodied film theory, the French psychoanalyst Félix Guattari, and various elements of British cinema.

\$30.00 paper 978-1-906733-73-5 AUGUST 224 pages/30 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES \$30.00 paper 978-1-906733-74-2 AUGUST 224 pages/30 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES

DEVIL'S ADVOCATES



The Descent

An all-female caving expedition gone horribly wrong, *The Descent* (2005) is arguably the best of the mid-2000s horror entries to return verve and intensity to the genre. Unlike its peers (Saw [2004] and Hostel [2011]), *The Descent* was both commercially and critically popular, providing a genuine version of what other films could only produce as pastiche. For Mark Kermode, writing in the Observer, it was "one of the best British horror films of recent years," and Derek Elley in Variety described it as "an object lesson in making a tightly-budgeted, no-star horror pic." Emphasizing female characters and camaraderie, The Descent is an ideal springboard for discussing underexplored horror themes: the genre's engagement with the lure of the archaic; the idea of birth as the foundational human trauma and its implications for horror film criticism; and the use of provisional worldviews, or "rubber realities," in horror.

JAMES MARRIOTT is the author of the Virgin Film Guide to Horror Films and coauthor, with Kim Newman, of Horror! 333 Films to Scare You to Death.

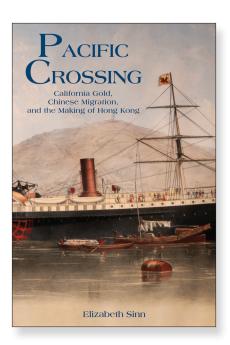


Carrie NEIL MITCHELL

Brian De Palma's adaptation of Stephen King's debut novel, Carrie (1976), is one of the defining films of 1970s "New Hollywood" style and a horror classic. Carrie was an enormous commercial and critical success and is still one of the finest screen adaptations of a King work. Neil Mitchell not only breaks the film down into its formal components-its themes, stylistic tropes, technical approaches, uses of color and sound, dialogue, and visual symbolism—but also considers a multitude of other factors contributing to the work's classic status: the act of adapting King's novel for the big screen, the origins of the novel, the place of Carrie in De Palma's oeuvre, and the social, political, and cultural climate of the era (including the influence of second-wave feminism, loosening sexual norms, and changing representations of adolescence), as well as an explosion of interest in and the evolution of the horror genre.

NEIL MITCHELL is a writer and editor, most recently of *World Film Locations: Melbourne*. With Emma Bell, he is the coeditor of *Directory of World Cinema: Britain*.

\$15.00 paper 978-1-906733-71-1 JUNE 112 pages/20 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES \$15.00 paper 978-1-906733-72-8 JUNE 112 pages/20 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES



"In this definitive statement about Hong Kong's roots as the catalyst for the rise of a trans-Pacific world, Elizabeth Sinn forces us to rethink how migration connected China and North America, examining the movement of not only people but also goods in shaping how 'Gold Mountain' fueled the rise of Hong Kong and how migrating Chinese and the companies they created built a corridor across the Pacific."

—Henry Yu, author of *Thinking Orientals: Migration, Contact, and Exoticism in Modern America* Pacific Crossing California Gold, Chinese Migration, and the Making of Hong Kong

ELIZABETH SINN

During the nineteenth century, tens of thousands of Chinese men and women crossed the Pacific to work, trade, and settle in California. Drawn by the gold rush, they brought with them skills and goods and a view of the world that, though still Chinese, was transformed by their long journeys back and forth. They in turn transformed Hong Kong, their main point of embarkation, from a struggling infant colony into a prosperous international port and the cultural center of a far-ranging Chinese diaspora.

Making use of extensive research in archives around the world, *Pacific Crossing* charts the rise of Chinese Gold Mountain firms engaged in all kinds of trans-Pacific trade, especially the lucrative export of prepared opium and other luxury goods. Challenging the traditional view that this migration was primarily a "coolie trade," Elizabeth Sinn uncovers leadership and agency among the many Chinese who made the crossing. In presenting Hong Kong as an "in-between place" of repeated journeys and continuous movement, Sinn also offers a fresh view of the British colony and a new paradigm for migration studies.

ELIZABETH SINN is the author of *Power and Charity:* A Chinese Merchant Elite in Colonial Hong Kong.

\$45.00/£31.00 cloth 978-988-8139-71-2 MARCH 460 pages/23 b&w illustrations HISTORY/ASIAN STUDIES

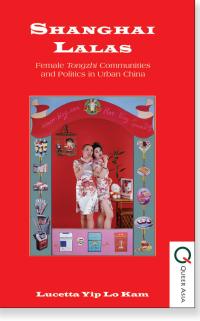
Shanghai Lalas Female Tongzhi Communities and Politics in Urban China

LUCETTA YIP LO KAM

This is the first ethnographic study of *lala* (lesbian, bisexual, and transgender) communities and politics in China, focusing on the city of Shanghai. Based on several years of in-depth interviews, the volume concentrates on *lalas'* everyday struggle to reconcile same-sex desire with a dominant rhetoric of family harmony and compulsory marriage, all within a culture denying women active and legitimate sexual agency. Lucetta Yip Lo Kam reads discourses on homophobia in China, including the rhetoric of "Chinese tolerance," and considers the heteronormative demands imposed on tongzhi subjects. She treats "the politics of public correctness" as a newly emerging tongzhi practice developed from the culturally specific, Chinese forms of regulation that inform tongzhi survival strategies and self-identification.

Alternating between Kam's own experiences with queer identity and her extensive ethnographic findings, this text offers a contemporary portrait of female *tongzhi* communities and politics in urban China, making an invaluable contribution to global discussions and international debates on same-sex intimacies, homophobia, coming-out politics, and sexual governance.

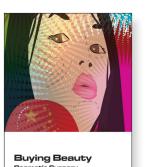
LUCETTA YIP LO KAM is an assistant professor in the humanities program at Hong Kong Baptist University. She is the editor and illustrator of *Lunar Desires: Her First Same-Sex Love in Her Own Words*.



"More than just an ethnographic observation of women who identify as *lala* in China, this compelling and impressively researched study analyzes the numerous social forces that produce sexual normativity and documents the intricate ways through which women with same-sex desire negotiate these forces, in public as well as in private. Written with tremendous insight and compassion, this admirable and timely work sheds important light on the injurious effects of sexual normalization in contemporary Chinese society."

-Helen Hok-Sze Leung, author of Undercurrents: Queer Culture and Postcolonial Hong Kong

\$25.00 / £17.50 paper 978-988-8139-46-0 \$50.00 / £34.50 cloth 978-988-8139-45-3 MARCH 152 pages GENDER STUDIES / ASIAN STUDIES QUEER ASIA



Cosmetic Surgery in China Wen Hua

Buying Beauty Cosmetic Surgery in China WEN HUA

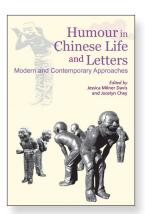
Chinese women are now pursuing cosmetic surgery as a way to increase their "beauty capital" and create new opportunities for social and professional success. Building on rich ethnographic data, this book shares the perspectives of women who have undergone cosmetic surgery and illuminates the motivations behind their decision. Wen Hua explores turbulent economic, sociocultural, and political change in China since the 1980s and its production of immense mental and corporeal anxieties.

"China is undergoing significant socioeconomic, cultural, and political changes. It offers an opportunity to examine how people develop their new perspective of what constitutes beauty, how they would work on their bodies in order to respond to new expectations and the new socioeconomic environment, and how the socialist state is loosening its grip on ordinary people."

—Tai-lok Lui, University of Hong Kong

WEN HUA received her Ph.D. in anthropology from the Chinese University of Hong Kong.

\$26.00/£18.00 paper 978-988-8139-82-8 \$75.00/£52.00 cloth 978-988-8139-81-1 MARCH 272 pages/28 b&w illustrations GENDER STUDIES/ASIAN STUDIES



Humour in Chinese Life and Letters Modern and Contemporary Approaches JESSICA MILNER DAVIS AND JOCELYN CHEY, EDITORS

This volume covers modern and contemporary forms of humor in China's public and private spheres, including comic films and novels, cartoons, pop songs, Internet jokes, and advertising and educational humor. The second of two multidisciplinary volumes, this text explores the relationship between the political control and popular expression of humor, such as China and Japan's exchange of comic stereotypes, and advances the methodology of psychological and cross-cultural humor studies.

"Highlights how well humor works as an 'entry point' into Chinese culture, making visible both deeply rooted cultural patterns and novel developments that result from economic progress, technological changes, and increasing cultural exchange."

-Giselinde Kuipers, University of Amsterdam

JESSICA MILNER DAVIS researches cross-cultural humor and comedy at the University of Sydney.

JOCELYN CHEY is a visiting professor at the University of Sydney.

\$25.00/£17.50 paper 978-988-8139-24-8 \$75.00/£52.00 cloth 978-988-8139-23-1 AUGUST 320 pages/32 color and 23 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES / ASIAN STUDIES

Imperial Contagions

Medicine, Hygiene, and Cultures of Planning in Asia

ROBERT PECKHAM AND DAVID M. POMFRET, EDITORS

Imperial Contagions argues there was no straightforward shift from older enclavist models of colonial medicine to a newer emphasis on the prevention and treatment of disease among indigenous populations and European residents. It shows that colonial medicine was not at all homogeneous "on the ground" but was riven with tensions and contradictions. Indigenous elites contested and appropriated Western medical knowledge and practices for their own purposes. Colonial policies contained contradictory and cross-cutting impulses. This book challenges the belief that colonial regimes were uniformly able to regulate indigenous bodies and that colonial medicine served as a "tool of empire."

"Europeans in Asia developed powerful anxieties about contagion and made many plans to keep it at a safe distance. Commercial ventures depended on the mobility of people and goods, yet for the personal safety of their members, Europeans in Asia wished to stabilize and control the spaces they inhabited and the behaviors of those around them. By exploring the tensions and contradictions that arose from these efforts to stay safe, the authors among the best authorities now writing—offer not only fascinating accounts of historical events but also fresh views of processes often termed colonial or imperial."

-Harold J. Cook, author of *Matters of Exchange: Commerce,* Medicine, and Science in the Dutch Golden Age

ROBERT PECKHAM is codirector of the Centre for the Humanities and Medicine and an assistant professor in the Department of History at the University of Hong Kong.

DAVID M. POMFRET is an associate professor in the Department of History at the University of Hong Kong.

Imperial Contagions

Edited by Robert Peckham and David M. Pomfret

"This substantial collection greatly enriches our understanding of medicine, disease, and policy in colonial Asia. The contributors, representing a range of disciplines, grapple fruitfully with questions of medical space and the shift from enclavism to public health. In doing so, they make important theoretical and empirical contributions to medical and imperial history."

—David Arnold, author of *Colonizing* the Body: State Medicine and Epidemic Disease in Nineteenth-Century India

\$25.00 / £17.50 paper 978-988-8139-52-1 \$65.00 / £45.00 cloth 978-988-8139-12-5 APRIL 320 pages / 19 b&w illustrations HISTORY / ASIAN STUDIES



The First Chinese American The Remarkable Life of Wong Chin Foo SCOTT D. SELIGMAN

A forgotten figure in the struggle for equal rights, Wong Chin Foo (1847–1898) was the first to use the term "Chinese American" and defend his compatriots against malicious scapegoating. He urged Chinese residents to embrace Americanization to secure better treatment and political protection. A trailblazer and born showman who proclaimed himself China's first Confucian missionary to the United States, Foo established America's first association of Chinese voters and testified before Congress to repeal laws denying Chinese Americans citizenship. He challenged Americans to live up to the principles they espoused yet failed to follow. This evocative biography is the first book-length account of the life of one of America's most famous Chinese residents and an early champion for racial equality.

SCOTT D. SELIGMAN is the author of *Three Tough Chinamen* and other books and articles on China, Chinese Americans, and the Chinese language.



My First Trip to China

Scholars, Diplomats, and Journalists Reflect on Their First Encounters with China

KIN-MING LIU, EDITOR

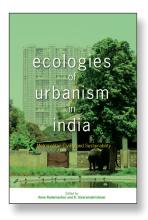
"Not only do we get the benefit of many fascinating insights (and hindsights) from a range of foreigners and overseas Chinese, but these deftly edited views from the outside make up one great story: the history of communist China."

> -lan Buruma, author of *Bad Elements: Chinese Rebels from Los Angeles to Beijing*

Thirty leading experts on China, including Perry Link (Princeton Univeristy), Andrew Nathan (Columbia University), Jonathan Mirsky (*Times* of London), W. J. F. Jenner, Lois Wheeler Snow, and Morton Abramowitz (The Century Foundation), recount their initial observations and impressions of China. Their subsequent experiences, writings, and policies shaped the Western relationship with China for more than a generation.

KIN-MING LIU is a China File Fellow at the Asia Society's Center on U.S.-China Relations.

\$25.00/£17.50 paper 978-988-8139-90-3 \$50.00/£34.50 cloth 978-988-8139-89-7 JUNE 336 pages/40 b&w illustrations AMERICAN HISTORY / BIOGAPHY \$28.00/£19.50 paper 978-988-16046-2-0 MARCH 316 pages HISTORY/ASIAN STUDIES MUSE HONG KONG



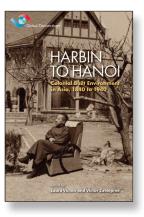
Ecologies of Urbanism in India Metropolitan Civility and Sustainability ANNE RADEMACHER AND K. SIVARAMAKRISHNAN, EDITORS

Essays follow rapidly proliferating and resource-intensive Indian urbanism on everyday environments. Case studies on nature conservation in cities, urban housing and slum development, waste management, urban planning, and contestations over the quality of air, water, and sanitation in Delhi and Mumbai illuminate urban ecology perspectives thoughout the twentieth century. The collection highlights how struggles over the environment and one's quality of life in urban centers are increasingly framed in terms of their future place in a landscape of global sustainability. The text brings historical particularity and ethnographic nuance to questions of urban ecology and offers novel insight into theoretical and practical debates on urbanism and sustainability.

ANNE RADEMACHER is assistant professor in environmental and metropolitan studies at New York University.

K. SIVARAMAKRISHNAN is Dinakar Singh Professor of India and South Asian Studies and professor of anthropology, forestry and environmental studies, and international and area studies at Yale University.

\$25.00/£17.50 paper 978-988-8139-77-4 \$75.00/£52.00 cloth 978-988-8139-76-7 MAY 304 pages/3 b&w illustrations URBAN STUDIES / ASIAN STUDIES



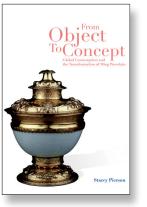
Harbin to Hanoi Colonial Built Environment in Asia, 1840 to 1940 LAURA VICTOIR AND VICTOR ZATSEPINE, EDITORS

Colonial built environments were an expression of imperial aspirations, a manifestation of power, a tool in the civilization of indigenous cultures, a re-creation of a home away from home, and a place to live and work for both colonizers and colonized. Experts on city planning, architecture, and Asian and imperial history detail colonization's influence at both the top and bottom levels of society and its representation in stone, iron, and concrete. Creating the colonial built environment was a multilayered, unpredictable process. This study emphasizes the diversity of the colonial built form from Harbin to Hanoi and different experiences of foreign rule, as well as the flexible interactions between colonizers and colonized and the many risks of building and living in such colonies and treaty ports.

LAURA VICTOIR teaches history at Hunter College.

VICTOR ZATSEPINE is a research assistant professor of history at the University of Hong Kong.

\$25.00/£17.50 paper 978-988-8139-42-2 \$50.00/£34.50 cloth 978-988-8139-41-5 MARCH 272 pages/23 color and 27 b&w illustrations URBAN STUDIES / HISTORY / ASIAN STUDIES GLOBAL CONNECTIONS



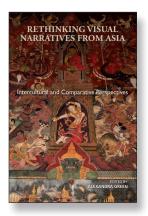
From Object to Concept Global Consumption and the Transformation of Ming Porcelain STACEY PIERSON

Ming porcelain was a dynamic force in China's domestic economy and a valuable commodity in export trade. This book examines the impact of porcelain's consumption on Chinese development and its evolution into a foreign cultural icon. The study begins with porcelain's appreciation in Ming China from the fourteenth to the seventeenth centuries, followed by a discussion of global encounters with Ming porcelain in several world regions, including Europe and the Americas. The volume revisits the creation of the phrase "the Ming vase" and its conceptual impact on English-speaking cultures and concludes with the integration of Ming porcelain into Western works of art.

"Attempts to put the study of Ming, and by extension Chinese, porcelain in a wider conceptual framework, that of transcultural shifts in the use and meaning of art objects."

-Joe P. McDermott, University of Cambridge

STACEY PIERSON is senior lecturer in the history of Chinese ceramics at the School of Oriental and African Studies.



Rethinking Visual Narratives from Asia Intercultural and Comparative Perspectives ALEXANDRA GREEN, EDITOR

This collection covers critical topics from the first millennium B.C.E. to the present, affirming the significance of visual stories in shaping and affirming Asian cultural practice. Contributors analyze the function of visual narratives in different Asian cultures and reveal the impact of space and region on the narration of images. By focusing on local art forms, the text advances knowledge of regional iterations while confronting the limits of theory. Contributors include Sandra Cate (San Jose State University), Mary Beth Heston (College of Charleston), Sonya S. Lee (University of Southern California), Leedom Lefferts (Drew University), Dore J. Levy (Brown University), Julia K. Murray (University of Wisconsin-Madison), Catherine Stuer (Denison University), Sarah E. Thompson (Rochester Institute of Technology), and Mary-Louise Totton (Western Michigan University).

ALEXANDRA GREEN is the Henry Ginsburg Curator, Southeast Asia, at the British Museum in London.

\$50.00/£34.50 cloth 978-988-8139-83-5 **JUNE** 252 pages/41 color illustrations/7 in. x 10 in. ART HISTORY / ASIAN STUDIES \$35.00/£24.00 paper 978-988-8139-10-1 MARCH 352 pages/80 color and 42 b&w illustrations/8 in. x 11 in. ART HISTORY/ASIAN STUDIES



Heritage Revealed

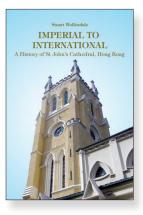
Asia Society Hong Kong Center Revitalizing a Historic Landmark

KATIE CUMMER, LYNNE DISTEFANO, AND LEE HOYIN

Photographs by John Nye

The Asia Society Hong Kong Center built its new home at the former explosives magazine in the Hong Kong Admiralty. This landmark project was completed in February 2012 and turned several humble, utilitarian buildings intended for military use into a cultural and educational hub for Hong Kong. This adaptive repurposing has enabled the public to access these critical buildings for the first time in Hong Kong's history. The juxtaposition of old and new structures also encourages visitors to explore the buildings' history and heritage while partaking in a range of artistic, cultural, and intellectually engaging programs. This volume follows the transformation of the Admiralty site while appreciating its reflection of China's ongoing social and political evolution.

KATIE CUMMER, LYNNE DISTEFANO, and **LEE HOYIN** work on architectural conservation as part of the Faculty of Architecture at the University of Hong Kong.

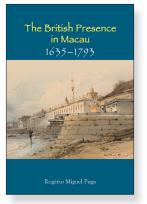


Imperial to International A History of St John's Cathedral, Hong Kong STUART WOLFENDALE

Founded in 1849, St John's Cathedral is the oldest, neo-Gothic cathedral in East Asia and China's oldest surviving, still-operating Anglican church. In its early decades, the cathedral was the center of Hong Kong colonial life. Today, it has drawn in other Hong Kong communities, becoming a truly international church with services in several languages. This first comprehensive history of St John's traces the cathedral's role as a colonial parish church and as a bishop's seat for a diocese stretching across China and beyond. It also discusses St John's significance as a center of modern worship for a growing cosmopolitan community. This volume is the first in the new series Sheng Kung Hui: Historical Studies in Chinese Anglicanism, copublished by Hong Kong University Press and Hong Kong Sheng Kung Hui.

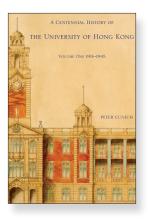
STUART WOLFENDALE is a Hong Kong-based writer and critic.

\$45.00/£31.00 cloth 978-988-8139-91-0 **MARCH** 176 pages/150 color illustrations/10 in. x 12 in. ARCHITECTURE / ASIAN STUDIES \$50.00/£34.50 cloth 978-988-8139-87-3 MAY 368 pages/40 b&w illustrations HISTORY / ASIAN STUDIES SHENG KUNG HUI: HISTORICAL STUDIES IN CHINESE ANGLICANISM



The British Presence in Macau, 1635–1793 ROGÉRIO MIGUEL PUGA

For more than four centuries, Macau was the center of Portuguese trade and culture on the South China coast. Until the founding of Hong Kong and the opening of other ports in the 1840s, it was also the main gateway to China for independent British merchants and their only place of permanent residence. Drawing extensively on Portuguese as well as British sources, The British Presence in Macau traces Anglo-Portuguese relations in South China from the first arrival of English trading ships in the 1630s to the establishment of factories at Canton, the beginnings of the opium trade, and the Macartney Embassy of 1793. Longstanding allies in the west, the British and Portuguese pursued more complex relations in the east as trading interests clashed under a Chinese imperial system and as the British increasingly asserted their power as "a community in search of a colony."



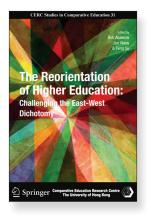
A Centennial History of the University of Hong Kong *Volume 1, 1911–1945* **PETER CUNICH**

The University of Hong Kong was one of only a handful of fully autonomous colonial universities in the British Empire in the first half of the twentieth century. From its founding in 1911, the institution was intended as a "British lighthouse in the Orient," with a broad remit to educate a new generation of Chinese youth who would lead to the modernization of China. This book evaluates the success of that mission while also demonstrating the importance of the university to the development of Hong Kong and Malaya, the two areas supplying the most students to the university. The study provides fresh insight into the character of colonial education and the development of Hong Kong and tracks the fortunes of the colony from the peak of imperial British power to the catastrophic Japanese occupation of 1941–1945.

PETER CUNICH has been teaching history at the University of Hong Kong for nearly twenty years.

\$50.00/£34.50 cloth 978-988-8139-79-8 JULY 200 pages HISTORY/ASIAN STUDIES

ROGÉRIO MIGUEL PUGA is a senior researcher at the Centre for English, Translation, and Anglo-Portuguese Studies at the New University of Lisbon.



The Reorientation of Higher Education Challenging the East-West Dichotomy BOB ADAMSON, JON NIXON, AND FENG SU, EDITORS

This book follows the repositioning of higher education institutions across a range of contexts in the East and West. It argues that global governance, institutional organization, and academic practice are complementary elements in the process of institutional repositioning. Systems, institutions, and individuals in different contexts are subjected to similar global trends and pressures, and the reorientation of higher education takes diverse forms as a result of the particularities of those contexts. That reorientation cannot be explained in terms of East-West dichotomies and divisions but only with reference to the interflow across and within systems.

BOB ADAMSON is professor of curriculum studies at the Hong Kong Institute of Education.

JON NIXON is currently honorary professor of educational studies, University of Sheffield.

FENG SU is a lecturer in education at Liverpool Hope University.

\$38.00/£26.00 paper 978-988-17852-7-5 MARCH 315 pages EDUCATION COMPARATIVE EDUCATION RESEARCH CENTRE, HKU



WATER MARGIN HONG KONG'S LINK TO THE SEA BY Matthew From and Ocean Recovery Alliance

Water Margin Hong Kong's Link to the Sea MATTHEW FLYNN AND OCEAN RECOVERY ALLIANCE

An enchanting exploration of the human and natural geography of Hong Kong's coastline and waters, this volume opens with Hong Kong's early history as a wild coastal frontier of imperial China and follows the social and cultural development of its maritime border zone. During the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries, Chinese and Western influences created the city of Hong Kong. Today, its coastline boasts an intense mix of urban high-rise dwellings, vast shipping facilities, and near-pristine wild areas. This volume focuses on Hong Kong's coral and marine diversity, with breathtaking underwater photographs. The text features little-known tales of pearl fishing, crocodile boating, piracy, the city's fishing fleet, and the voices of Hong Kong's ocean heros, including Olympic gold medalist Lee Lai Shan, singer G.E.M., and remote fishingvillage elders. The volume also covers global ocean-protection initiatives and the key challenge of preserving Hong Kong's aquatic environment for future generations.

\$65.00/£45.00 cloth 978-988-15665-7-7 MARCH 176 pages/color and b&w illustrations/13.5 in. x 9.5 in. HUMAN AND NATURAL GEOGRAPHY/ ENVIRONMENTAL STUDIES FLYNN BOOKS, HONG KONG

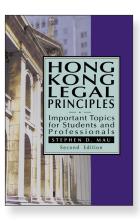


Custom, Land, and Livelihood in Rural South China

The Traditional Land Law of Hong Kong's New Territories, 1750–1950 PATRICK HASE

Land has always been central to life in Hong Kong's rural New Territories, sustaining households and lineages and, for some, serving as a route to power. During imperial times, villagers managed their lands according to customs that were often at odds with formal Chinese law. From 1898 to 1997, British rule further complicated the issue by absorbing traditional practices into its Western legal systems. This study explores land ownership in the New Territories by reading more than one hundred land deeds and additional sources from the late Qing Dynasty to the present. These materials yield information on all aspects of traditional village life-from raising families and making a living to coping with intruders—invoking a world that, despite decades of urbanization, still resonates today.

PATRICK H. HASE is the author of *The Six-Day War of 1899:* Hong Kong in the Age of Imperialism.



Hong Kong Legal Principles Important Topics for Students and Professionals Second Edition STEPHEN D. MAU

Providing a modern-day guide to Hong Kong's general principles of law, this volume makes an ideal companion for students and nonlegal professionals. The text now reflects the numerous changes made to Hong Kong law since the publication of the first edition in 2006. Redesigned as a practical guide to common legal principles, including contract, tort, employment, and property law, the volume better helps readers understand and anticipate the legal issues pertaining to today's commercial environments and private transactions. New material includes coverage of recent court decisions and revisions to Hong Kong ordinances.

STEPHEN D. MAU is a law lecturer and deputy awards coordinator for the Master of Science in Construction Law and Dispute Resolution at the Department of Building and Real Estate, Hong Kong Polytechnic University.

\$60.00/£41.50 cloth 978-988-8139-08-8 JUNE 552 pages/21 b&w illustrations LAW / ASIAN STUDIES ROYAL ASIATIC SOCIETY HONG KONG STUDIES SERIES \$50.00/£34.50 paper 978-988-8139-74-3 MARCH 576 pages LAW / ASIAN STUDIES HKU PRESS LAW SERIES

Introduction to the Hong Kong Basic Law

DANNY GITTINGS

Effective since China's resumption of sovereignty on July 1, 1997, the Hong Kong Basic Law lays down the general policies and system of government for Hong Kong under the "one country, two systems" formula. It guarantees Hong Kong a high degree of autonomy, enshrines the rights and freedoms of its residents, and preserves a separate common-law system with an independent judiciary.

This introduction traces the origins of the Basic Law and the concepts and legal issues that surround it. After reviewing the experience of the first fifteen years of implementation, the text analyzes the content of the Basic Law, especially in relation to Hong Kong's political system, the judiciary, and human rights. Intended primarily for students in law, politics, and other disciplines, this book—the only short introduction to the subject—will also appeal to the general reader interested in Hong Kong's experience under "one country, two systems."

DANNY GITTINGS is a journalist, barrister, and assistant professor at the School of Professional and Continuing Education, University of Hong Kong.

\$40.00/£27.50 paper 978-988-8139-49-1 \$75.00/£52.00 cloth 978-988-8139-48-4 JULY 460 pages

LAW / ASIAN STUDIES

NEW IN PAPER



The Great Difference

Hong Kong's New Territories and Its People, 1898–2004 JAMES HAYES

"A richly textured account of this fascinating region."

–John M. Carroll, The China Journal

In 1898, Great Britain added to its Hong Kong colony a 368-square-mile expanse of mountainous countryside and islands. After inspecting the extension, the colonial official James Stewart Lockhart called it "the great difference" for the gulf it represented between its people and their urban, colonial counterparts. James Hayes shows how "the great difference" led the British colonial government to rule differently over the New Territories, with repercussions that continue to affect presentday Hong Kong. With a new preface.

"Meticulously researched, and all those who work on Hong Kong will welcome and make use of the many insights this book contains."

-Hugh D. R. Baker, *Journal of the Hong Kong Branch, Royal Asiatic Society*

JAMES HAYES is also the author of Friends and Teachers: Hong Kong and Its People, 1953–87.

\$30.00/£20.50 paper 978-988-8139-75-0 MARCH 340 pages HISTORY/ASIAN STUDIES





University Putonghua Volume One University Putonghua

Volume Two

Y. Y. CHAN, H. J. GUAN, S. MENG, C. M. SI, AND Y. YEUNG

University Putonghua is a two-volume textbook geared toward college and university students. Focusing on strengthening students' communication skills and expanding their vocabulary for academic, social, and professional communication, Y. Y. Chan, H. J. Guan, S. Meng, C. M. Si, and Y. Yeung cover a wide range of topics, including gaps in income, the rise of global warming, architectural developments, culture, legal precedent, and the political landscape.

Each volume contains twelve theme-based units gradually introducing students to grammatical features and consolidating reading, speaking, listening, and pinyin skills. In order to introduce readers to both systems of Chinese characters, volume 1 is printed in traditional Chinese while volume 2 features simplified Chinese. Each volume also includes an audio CD to aid in self-instruction, testing, and review.

Y. Y. CHAN, H. J. GUAN, S. MENG, C. M. SI, and Y. YEUNG are members of the Chinese Language Centre in the School of Chinese at the University of Hong Kong.

VOLUME ONE

\$16.00/£11.00 paper 978-988-8139-19-4 **MARCH** 144 pages CHINESE LANGUAGE

VOLUME TWO

\$16.00/£11.00 paper 978-988-8139-20-0 MARCH 148 pages CHINESE LANGUAGE

NEW IN PAPER

Katherine Mansfield *The Story-Teller* KATHLEEN JONES

THE COMPELLING AND INTIMATE LIFE STORY OF ONE OF THE WORLD'S FOREMOST FICTION WRITERS.



Weaving uncommon details from Katherine Mansfield's letters and journals together with the writings of her friends and acquaintances, Kathleen Jones builds a captivating narrative around this fragile yet feisty author, describing her life, loves, and passion

for writing. This is the first biography of Katherine Mansfield in twenty-five years, written with exclusive access to previously unavailable letters, journals, and other primary and secondary sources.

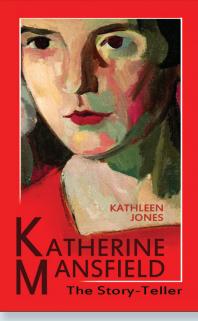
"A compelling narrative of a writer's passion for her work, her growth to maturity, and the extraordinary trajectory that took a plump, awkward, rebellious little girl from a rigidly conventional family halfway across the world and into a culture of artistic, social, and sexual experimentation."

-Helen Dunmore, author of The Betrayal

"Jones writes with insight and verve and an intelligent sympathy. A mass of material unavailable to earlier biographers makes this new telling richly detailed and compelling."

-Vincent O'Sullivan, coeditor of *The Collected Letters* of *Katherine Mansfield*

KATHLEEN JONES is Royal Literary Fund Fellow at Lancaster University.



"What [emerges] with indisputable clarity from Kathleen Jones's skillful use of her sources is a portrait of Mansfield, stylish and febrile, cigarette in one hand, pen in the other, relishing life, scrutinizing it with her keen intelligence, and recording her perceptions in a voice that continues to unsettle and surprise."

-Pamela Norris, Literary Review

"By far the best Katherine Mansfield biography yet, giving a truthful yet still sympathetic portrait."

 Jacqueline Wilson, patron of the Katherine Mansfield Society

\$27.50 paper 978-0-7486-5065-1 **MARCH** 528 pages/55 b&w illustrations BIOGRAPHY



Inventions of the Skin The Painted Body in Early English Drama

AN EXAMINATION OF THE PAINTED BODY OF THE ACTOR ON THE EARLY-MODERN STAGE.

Inventions of the Skin combines archival and materialist work on the early-modern history of stage paint with period and contemporary accounts of embodiment and the phenomenology of audience reception.

As it recovers the concrete technology behind this grammar, the volume demonstrates the shaping influence of cosmetic materiality upon the content and practical execution of plays. Engaging with current debates on the relationship between early- and pre-modern subjectivity and embodiment, the study further challenges the notion that the drama of Shakespeare and his contemporaries was built predominantly around a new, "modern" language of interiority.

ANDREA STEVENS is assistant professor of English at the University of Illinois at Urbana–Champaign.

СОЅМЕТІСЅ ІР БИЛАКЕЅРЕАЛЕАН АНД БИЛАГІЗАЛСЕ ДРАМА

Cosmetics in Shakespearean and Renaissance Drama FARAH KARIM-COOPER

NEW IN PAPER

HOW THE PLAYS OF SHAKESPEARE AND HIS CONTEMPORARIES DRAMATIZE A CULTURAL PREOCCUPATION WITH COSMETICS.

In this original study, Farah Karim-Cooper reads tracts addressing the then-contentious issue of cosmetics and its visual expression on the Renaissance stage. She also examines cosmetic recipes—never before made public to modern readers—and their relationship to drama and the construction of earlymodern identities.

The only in-depth study of cosmetic culture and its visual representation on the Renaissance stage, this volume offers original interpretations of Shakespearean and Renaissance drama and Renaissance women's cosmetic and gender practices, revealing a wide range of ingredients, methods, and materials used in the construction of cosmetics.

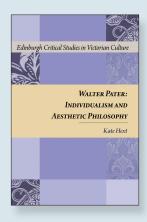
FARAH KARIM-COOPER is the Globe Education Lecturer at Shakespeare's Globe and visiting research fellow of King's College, London.

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7049-9 JULY 232 pages/12 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES EDINBURGH CRITICAL STUDIES IN RENAISSANCE CULTURE

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-7333-9 MARCH 232 pages/17 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY PRESS

EDINBURGH CRITICAL STUDIES IN VICTORIAN CULTURE



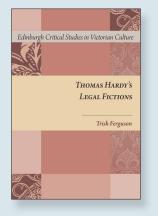
Walter Pater Individualism and Aesthetic Philosophy

KATE HEXT

HOW MODERN PHILOSOPHY INFLUENCED THE PHILOSOPHER AND HIS CONTEMPORARY AESTHETICS.

This study is the first to discuss how Walter Pater redefined romantic individualism by engaging with modern philosophical discourse within the context of emerging British modernity. It also considers the dynamics between form and thought at the fin de siècle, incorporating observations by Matthew Arnold, Oscar Wilde, and Vernon Lee. The volume creates a fully integrated portrait of the period's intellectual currents and cultures.

KATE HEXT is a lecturer in English at the University of Exeter.

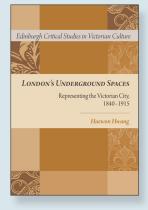


Thomas Hardy's Legal Fictions TRISH FERGUSON

FOLLOWING THOMAS HARDY'S ENGAGEMENT WITH VICTORIAN LEGAL DEBATES IN HIS PROSE FICTION.

Trish Ferguson reads Thomas Hardy's fiction within the context of the nineteenth century's seismic legal reforms and discourse. She traces his deep engagement with the contentious legal issues of his day as debated by professionals and literary figures. Ferguson ultimately argues Hardy used his fiction as a forum in which to question the Victorian era's legal reforms and their success in improving the lives of women and the working class.

TRISH FERGUSON is a lecturer in nineteenth-century literature at Liverpool Hope University.



London's Underground Spaces

Representing the Victorian City, 1840–1915

HAEWON HWANG

SEWERS, COMMUTERS, CORPSES, AND REVOLUTIONARIES MIX IN THIS HEADY EXPLORATION OF SUBTERRANEAN SPACES.

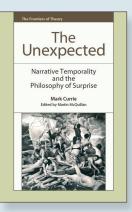
The construction of London's underground sewers, railways, and suburban cemeteries upended the geography of the city and British citizens' conception of it. This book treats Victorian representations of subterranean spaces as a rich reflection of the era's anxieties and preoocupations, captured so hauntingly in the work of Charles Dickens, George Gissing, Bram Stoker, and Mary Elizabeth Braddon.

HAEWON HWANG is honorary assistant professor at the University of Hong Kong.

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7607-1 AUGUST 256 pages/30 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4625-8 JUNE 272 pages/6 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES / PHILOSOPHY **\$115.00** cloth 978-0-7486-7324-7 JULY 272 pages LITERARY STUDIES

THE FRONTIERS OF THEORY



The Unexpected Narrative Temporality and the Philosophy of Surprise MARK CURRIE

AN INVESTIGATION INTO THE UNFORESEEABLE AND THE SURPRISING IN NARRATIVE AND LIFE.

This study treats stories as mechanisms reconciling what is taking place with what will have been. The relation between the present and the future perfect creates a grammatical formula challenging narrative as recollection and recapitulation. Mark Currie offers new understandings of the reading process within the strange logic of a future already complete while also touching on the key temporal concerns of our time.

MARK CURRIE is professor of contemporary literature at Queen Mary, University of London.

Material Inscriptions Rhetorical Reading in Practice and Theory

ANDRZEJ WARMINSKI

A LEADING THEORIST'S CRITICAL READING OF KEY TEXTS WORK THROUGH TROPES TO DISCOVER THE MATERIAL INSCRIPTIONS AT THE ORIGINS OF LITERARY TEXTS.

Focusing exclusively on the practice of rhetorical reading, *Material Inscriptions* demonstrates how the self-undoing of tropological systems generates narratives and how these narratives turn out to be allegories of their own conditions of (im) possibility.

ANDRZEJ WARMINSKI is professor of English and comparative literature at the University of California, Irvine. He is also the author of *Readings in Interpretation: Hölderlin, Hegel, Heidegger.*

Ideology, Rhetoric, Aesthetics *For de Man*

ANDRZEJ WARMINSKI

REVISITING PAUL DE MAN'S CRITIQUE OF AESTHETIC IDEOLOGY AND THE STRANGE "MATERIALITY" THAT EMERGES FROM IT.

Andrzej Warminski explicates Paul de Man's late efforts to critique aesthetic ideology, attempting to extend his work in ways productive for critical thought.

After critically reviewing de Man's project in all its rigor, as well as the aesthetic theory of Kant, Schiller, and Hegel, Warminski locates the "material moment" in Hegel's *Phenomenology of Spirit* that lives on in Marx and the Marxist tradition.

ANDRZEJ WARMINSKI is professor of English and comparative literature at the University of California, Irvine. He is also the author of *Readings in Interpretation: Hölderlin, Hegel, Heidegger.*

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7629-3 MARCH 224 pages LITERARY STUDIES / PHILOSOPHY **\$115.00** cloth 978-0-7486-8122-8 **JUNE** 272 pages LITERARY STUDIES **\$115.00** cloth 978-0-7486-8126-6 JUNE 272 pages LITERARY STUDIES

ഗ



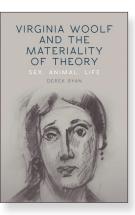
Virginia Woolf and Classical Music EMMA SUTTON

EXPLORES THE FORMATIVE INFLUENCE OF CLASSICAL MUSIC ON A SEMINAL MODERNIST'S LITERARY WORK.

In 1940, Virginia Woolf confessed: "I think of all my books as music before I write them." In this work, Emma Sutton compares Woolf's entire novelistic output, as well as several of her essays and short stories, to music by classical composers, such as Bach, Mozart, Beethoven, and Wagner, as well as the work of Woolf's own musical friends: Ethel Smyth, Nadia Boulanger, Ralph Vaughan Williams, and Bruno Walter. Sutton reads Woolf's attitudes toward nationalism, class, anti-Semitism, and gender through these juxtapositions,

contextualizing her musical engagement within the aesthetic experiments of the Bloomsbury group and Woolf's modernist contemporaries.

EMMA SUTTON is a lecturer in English at the University of St. Andrews.



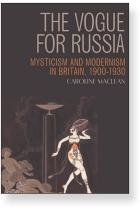
Virginia Woolf and the Materiality of Theory Sex, Animal, Life DEREK RYAN

CONSIDERING WOOLF'S WRITING ALONGSIDE NEW MATERIALIST THEORIES OF SEXUALITY, ANIMALITY, AND POSTHUMAN LIFE.

Through highly original readings of several of Virginia Woolf's most important works, Derek Ryan forges creative links between Woolf's modernist and feminist aesthetics and politics and contemporary theories of materiality. Ryan grounds his work in the thought of Gilles Deleuze and incorporates the thought of Jacques Derrida, Rosi Braidotti, and Donna Haraway. Readers gain new perspective on Woolf's work and its relevance to current debates in literary studies, theory, and a range of disciplines in the posthumanities.

DEREK RYAN is a graduate teaching assistant at the University of Glasgow.

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-3787-4 APRIL 256 pages LITERARY STUDIES **\$115.00** cloth 978-0-7486-7643-9 **MAY** 272 pages LITERARY STUDIES



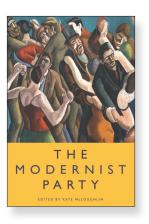
The Vogue for Russia Mysticism and Modernism in Britain, 1900–1930

CAROLINE MACLEAN

TRACES THE INFLUENCE OF RUSSIAN MYSTICAL AESTHETICS ON BRITISH MODERNIST LITERATURE.

How did the British fascination with Russian arts, politics, and society at the beginning of the twentieth century lead to a renewed interest in mysticism? How did ideas of Russianness and "the Russian soul," prompted by the arrival in Britain of the Ballets Russes and the rise of revolutionary ideals, attach themselves to the existing British fashion for theosophy, vitalism, and occultism? In answering these questions, this study is the first to explore the overlap between Slavophilia and mysticism in Britain during a time of phenomenal social, political, and cultural change.

CAROLINE MACLEAN was recently a visiting research scholar at Harvard University.



The Modernist Party KATE MCLOUGHLIN, EDITOR

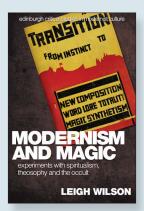
LEADING INTERNATIONAL SCHOLARS EXPLORE THE TROPE OF THE PARTY ON MODERNIST CULTURE AND WRITING.

Mrs. Ramsay drowns in anguish at the soirée she throws in Virginia Woolf's To the Lighthouse. Death is an uninvited guest at Katherine Mansfield's "The Garden Party," and politics sour the evening in James Joyce's "The Dead." Parties also play a primary role in the public intellectual culture of modernism. A London party held by Amy Lowell in 1914, attended by Ezra Pound, Ford Madox Ford, H.D., and Richard Aldington, devolved over an argument concerning the nature of imagism. In 1922, Joyce, Marcel Proust, Pablo Picasso, Igor Stravinsky, and Sergei Diaghilev met for the first time at Paris's Hotel Majestic. In The Modernist Party, internationally distinguished scholars explore this phenomenon both as a literary device and as a social setting determining the movement's creative identity.

KATE MCLOUGHLIN is a lecturer in modern literature at Birkbeck College, University of London.

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4729-3 JULY 256 pages/24 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4731-6 APRIL 272 pages LITERARY STUDIES

EDINBURGH CRITICAL STUDIES IN MODERNIST CULTURE



Modernism and Magic

Experiments with Spiritualism, Theosophy, and the Occult

LEIGH WILSON

FOLLOWING MODERNIST EXPERIMENTATION AND OCCULT DISCOURSE IN THE EARLY TWENTIETH CENTURY.

Critics have treated modernism's engagement with the occult as the result of a loss of faith in representation, an attempt to draw on science as the primary discourse of modernity, and as an attempt to extract meaning from a hidden history of ideas. Leigh Wilson argues that at the heart of all these discourses lies a magical practice remaking the relationship between representation and the world.

LEIGH WILSON is principal lecturer in English literature at the University of Westminster.

Modernism, Space, and the City

EXAMINING THE CRUCIAL ROLE PLAYED BY THE SPACES OF THE CITY IN THE CONSTRUCTION OF MODERNIST ATTITUDES AND SENSIBILITIES.

This study measures the influence of the distinctive urban landscaper on various modernisms emerging between 1890 and 1950. It particularly explores interactions among literary texts and institutions of cultural production in London, Paris, Berlin, Vienna, and New York. Along with analyses of key modernist texts, each chapter surveys different sites in which modernism emerged—publishing houses, bookstores, discussion circles, salons, and cafès-and addresses new urban features, such as the underground transportation system, the suburbs, and the skyscraper. A final chapter considers the construction of literary modernism within cities beyond the anglo-European world.

ANDREW THACKER is senior research fellow in the School of English at De Montfort University.



Sonic Modernity

Representing Sound in Literature, Culture, and the Arts

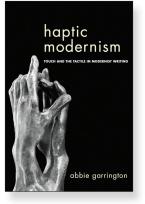
SAM HALLIDAY

REVEALING THE MANY FUNCTIONS AND FORMS OF SOUND IN MODERNIST WRITING AND LIFE.

Sonic Modernity describes the distinctive nature of modernity's sonic cultures, controversially arguing they are not reducible to sound alone. In fact, the phenomenon of sonic culture encompasses representations of sound in "other" media as well, primarily in literature but also in examples from the cinematic and visual arts.

SAM HALLIDAY is lecturer in nineteenth-century American literature at Queen Mary, University of London.

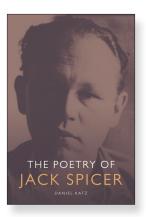
\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-2769-1 **MARCH** 256 pages LITERARY STUDIES \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-3347-0 AUGUST 240 pages/12 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-2761-5 APRIL 224 pages LITERARY STUDIES



Haptic Modernism Touch and the Tactile in Modernist Writing

INTRODUCING THE FIELD OF LITERARY STUDIES TO THE PROMISE OF A HAPTIC-ORIENTED ANALYSIS.

Haptic sense, which combines touch, kinaesthesis, and proprioception, was fully conceptualized and explored in the modernist period as scientific, technological, and psychological developments radicalized bodily experience. This volume follows four major writers of the modernist canon—James Joyce, Virginia Woolf, D. H. Lawrence, and Dorothy Richardson-who believed haptic experience informed the core of existence in the early twentieth century. Each author was gripped by a fascination with the elusive sense of touch. Going further, they undertook formal experiments within their writing to provoke haptic responses in their audiences.



The Poetry of Jack Spicer DANIEL KATZ

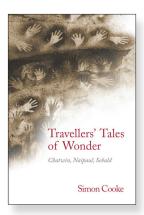
THE FIRST FULL-LENGTH STUDY OF A CRITICAL AND CRITICALLY OVERLOOKED POET.

In the years since his death, the San Francisco Renaissance poet Jack Spicer (1925–1965) has been hailed as one of most intriguing, demanding, and rewarding of the so-called New American Poetry poets. Informed by archival sources only recently made available, *The Poetry of Jack Spicer* is the first full-length study of the artist's post-Poundian translation projects, as well as his crucial theories of the "serial poem," notion of inspiration as "dictation," contrarian take on queer poetics, insistently uncanny regionalism, and elaboration of an epistolary poetics of interpellation and address.

DANIEL KATZ is an assistant professor of English and comparative literary studies at the University of Warwick.

ABBIE GARRINGTON is a lecturer in English at Newcastle University.

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4174-1 **JUNE** 240 pages LITERARY STUDIES \$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-4549-7 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4098-0 APRIL 256 pages LITERARY STUDIES



Traveller's Tales of Wonder Chatwin, Naipaul, Sebald SIMON COOKE

POSITIONING TRAVELERS' TALES OF WONDER AS A VITAL YET UNACKNOWLEDGED PRESENCE IN CONTEMPORARY LITERATURE.

Focusing on the theme and experience of wonder in the travel writing of three major contemporary writers, this study offers a compelling counternarrative to the discourses on disenchantment often linked to literary representations of travel. It reassesses travel writing as an aesthetically and ethically innovative form of contemporary international literature and underscores the crucial role of wonder in the travel narratives of Bruce Chatwin, V. S. Naipaul, and W. G. Sebald.

SIMON COOKE is a research fellow at Wolfson College, University of Oxford.



Transatlantic Avant-Gardes

Little Magazines and Localist Modernism

ERIC WHITE

A REVISIONARY ACCOUNT OF THE EVOLUTION OF TWENTIETH-CENTURY MODERNISM, CONCENTRATING ON EXPRESSIONS OF CULTURAL LOCALISM IN THE MODERNIST TRANSATLANTIC.

Eric White identifies new sites of contact between European and American avantgarde artists, situating such figures as William Carlos Williams, Marianne Moore, Wallace Stevens, Jean Toomer, and Alfred Kreymborg within the "global design" of literary modernism. White focuses on artist-run "little magazines," such as *Others*, *The Little Review*, *Blast, The Dial, Contact, Fire!!*, and *Pagany*, as well as fine-press publications and mainstream print culture, to reset the boundaries that traditionally divide modernist literature into "exile" and "localist" categories and "regionalist" and "cosmopolitan" factions.

ERIC WHITE is a lecturer in American literature at Oxford Brookes University.

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7546-3 MARCH 256 pages/4 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4521-3
APRIL 272 pages/24 b&w illustraions
LITERARY STUDIES
EDINBURGH STUDIES IN TRANSATLANTIC LITERATURES

Reading Literature Historically

Drama and Poetry from Chaucer to the Reformation

GREG WALKER

MEDIEVAL AND EARLY TUDOR DRAMA AND POETRY READ IN CONTEXT BY A PIONEER OF EARLY-MODERN LITERARY HISTORICISM.

To what extent should we use historical contexts to derive meaning from medieval and early-modern texts? This volume supports the study of literature in context, uncovering surprising contemporary resonances among the original reading and reception of such works and their study today.

Greg Walker underscores the value of conducting historical and cultural analyses alongside traditional literary scholarship, enriching common understandings of early Tudor plays and poems, as well as the perception of those who produced and encountered them. Walker also addresses the risks of historical approaches to literary scholarship, particularly the danger of flattening artistic works into mere "secondary sources" for the enhancement of greater historical analyses.

GREG WALKER is Regius Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature at the University of Edinburgh.

Our Nazis

Representations of Fascism in Contemporary Literature and Film

PETRA RAU

AN ANALYSIS OF THE RESURGENT CULTURAL FASCINATION WITH NAZISM IN EUROPE SINCE 1989.

A fascination with fascism has reemerged in Europe since the end of the Cold War, and many are wondering about its cultural function in our age of commemoration. Focusing on England, this study is the first to consider contemporary representations of Nazis and Nazism in popular and literary fiction, film, television, and art.

Petra Rau brings these developments to bear on earlier responses to fascism and demonstrates how, paradoxically, Nazism is now both mediated and mythologized to such an extent that it often replaces critical engagement with actual, violent history.

PETRA RAU is a senior lecturer in English literature at the University of Portsmouth.

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-8101-3 MAY 256 pages LITERARY STUDIES

Don Paterson Contemporary Critical Essays NATALIE POLLARD, EDITOR

THE FIRST COLLECTION OF CRITICAL ESSAYS ON THE PRIZE-WINNING CONTEMPORARY BRITISH POET.

Leading literary critics and writers discuss for the first time the social, historical, and personal dimensions of Don Paterson's poetry and prose, engaging with his collections *Rain*, *Orpheus*, *Landing Light*, *The Eyes*, *God's Gift to Women*, *Nil Nil*, *The Book of Shadows*, and *Reading Shakespeare's Sonnets*.

A critical introduction and opening interview with the poet situates his work within the modernist movement and the contemporary and theoretical voices that informed it. The volume ultimately presents Paterson as a figure who actively negotiated his place within literary history while also confronting that history with lyric grace, humor, and precision.

NATALLE POLLARD is British Academy Research Fellow at the University of Reading.

Elizabeth Bishop Lines of Connection

A NEW READING OF ELIZABETH BISHOP'S WORK TRAVERSING ARCHIVAL, HISTORICAL, AND THEORETICAL PARADIGMS.

Focusing on the author's experimental prose, relationship with surrealism, and association with Marianne Moore, Linda Anderson explores Elizabeth Bishop's treatment of objects and observation.

Bishop's travels and stuggles reflected her dynamic, internal movements toward her poems, and her frequent return to objects and experiences, writing always across the distance of time, allowed her to incorporate not just memory but also the atmosphere of remembrance into her work. Bishop drew lines between things, figuratively and actually, to understand the dialectical relationship between the loss of objects and their recovery through writing, as well as our separation from and connection to them.

LINDA ANDERSON is professor of modern English and American literature at Newcastle University.

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-6941-7 JULY 240 pages LITERARY STUDIES \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-6574-7 AUGUST 208 pages/12 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES

EDINBURGH COMPANIONS TO SCOTTISH LITERATURE



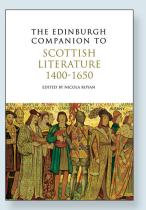
THE EDINBURGH COMPANION TO LIZ LOCHHEAD Edited by anne vary



The Edinburgh Companion to Liz Lochhead ANNE VARTY, EDITOR

The first contemporary critique of Liz Lochhead since her appointment as Scotland's second Scots Makar, this companion examines her poetry, theater, visual and performing arts work, and her broadcast media. It also covers her playwriting for children and youth; her translations for the stage; and the translation of her texts into foreign languages and cultures. Several poets comment on Lochhead's influence, and academic critics from America, Europe, England, and Scotland read her work against feminism, postcolonialism, and cultural history.

ANNE VARTY is at Royal Holloway, University of London.

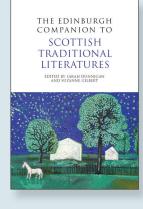


The Edinburgh Companion to Scottish Literature, 1400–1650 NICOLA ROYAN, EDITOR

With essays on Older Scots, Gaelic, Latin, and English literature, this volume offers a foundational introduction to Scottish texts written in the fifteenth, sixteenth, and seventeenth centuries. It discusses the cultural impact of key Scottish intellectual and political movements and events, such as the Reformation and the Union of the Crowns. Its thematic and genre-specific approach encourages engagement with the cultural and historical assumptions underpinning the Scottish texts of the period, while fully covering writers from Gilbert Hay to Thomas Urquhart.

NICOLA ROYAN is a lecturer in late medieval and early Renaissance literature at the University of Nottingham.

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-5471-0 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-5472-7 APRIL 208 pages LITERARY STUDIES \$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-4390-5 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4391-2 MAY 272 pages LITERARY STUDIES



The Edinburgh Companion to Scottish Traditional Literatures SARAH DUNNIGAN AND SUZANNE GILBERT, EDITORS

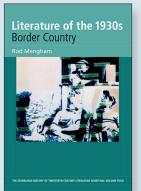
Internationally recognized experts introduce genres and elements of traditional Scottish literatures from the late medieval period to the present, clearly explaining conceptual and theoretical concerns. Contibutors map a diverse cultural history; track ways in which song and music create "tradition" and its relationship to popular belief; and explain the role of national, cultural, and political ideas in textual preservation and transmission.

SARAH DUNNIGAN is British Academy Fellow at the University of Edinburgh.

SUSANNE GILBERT is a lecturer in English at the University of Stirling.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-4539-8 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4540-4 JULY 240 pages LITERARY STUDIES

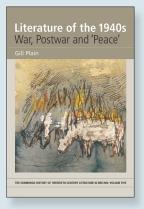
THE EDINBURGH HISTORY OF TWENTIETH-CENTURY LITERATURE IN BRITAIN



Literature of the 1930s: Border Country *Volume 4* **ROD MENGHAM**

The writing of the 1930s is filled with a sense of being "caught between," whether between two wars, two generations, modernism and realism, the middle class and the working class, the local and the national, or the national and the international. British literature engaged more overtly with radical politics than ever before or since, testing the limits of difficulty, encryption, and the legacy of modernism. This volume relates 1930s preoccupations to popular culture and international debates while acknowledging regional and gender influences.

ROD MENGHAM is reader in modern English literature at the University of Cambridge.



Literature of the 1940s: War, Postwar, and "Peace" *Volume 5* GILL PLAIN

This study challenges the customary scholarly division of the 1940s into the Second World War and its aftermath, focusing on the thematic preoccupations arising from writers' immersion in and resistance to the war. In seven chapters themed around documenting, desiring, killing, escaping, grieving, adjusting, and atomizing, the volume organizes middle-brow and popular writers alongside residual modernists and new voices to reconstruct the period's rich literary landscape.

GILL PLAIN is professor of English at the University of St. Andrews.

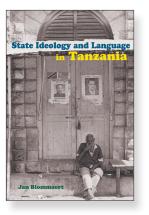
Literature of the 1970s: Things Fall Apart, Again *Volume 8*

SIMON MALPAS

This study surveys the production of wildly experimental drama, poetry, and narrative prose in a critical decade of the twentieth century. It closely analyzes literary texts, performance events, critical and theoretical developments, and the influence of such institutions as the National Theatre and the British Poetry Society. The volume calls attention to key areas of tension within the decade's literary, cultural, and political events, including issues of identity and madness, family life and "alternative" gender identities, immigrant experiences, devolution and independence struggles, terrorism, and the threat of economic and social collapse.

SIMON MALPAS is a senior lecturer at the University of Edinburgh.

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-3945-8 AUGUST 272 pages LITERARY STUDIES \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-2744-8 AUGUST 288 pages/10 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-3420-0 AUGUST 256 pages/12 b&w illustrations LITERARY STUDIES



State Ideology and Language in Tanzania Second Edition JAN BLOMMAERT

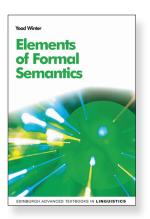
"Undoubtedly one of the most significant works published on the socio-linguistic and political-ideological history of Tanzania.... The culmination of Blommaert's work on the politics of language in Tanzania."

-Pedzisai Mashiri, Anthropological Linguistics

Jan Blommaert completes a study of the politicization and incorporation of Swahili into the nation-building efforts of 1967, focusing on the influence of Ujamaa ideology on Swahili's formation, treatment, and implementation. The volume merges macroand micro-sociolinguistic approaches, as well as historiographic and political-analytic research, contributing substantially to the study of African political ideologies and to research on the continuity between colonial and postcolonial language policy. This edition includes a new chapter on enregistering the nation and updates code-switching and language policy and ideology discussions.

JAN BLOMMAERT is professor of language, culture, and globalization at Tilburg University.

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-7580-7 \$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7579-1 JUNE 192 pages LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS



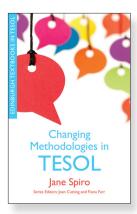
Elements of Formal Semantics YOAD WINTER

INTRODUCES THE ESSENTIAL PRINCIPLES AND TECHNIQUES OF FORMAL SEMANTICS.

In formal semantics, structure is treated as the essential ingredient in the creation of sentence meaning from individual word meaning. This approach synthesizes the traditions of logical language analysis with the scientific findings of contemporary empirical linguistics. The study of formal semantic composition processes introduces new ways to understand language meaning, and in an accessible style, with ample examples and exercises, this volume reveals the beauty and elegance of the mathematical study of meaning. Designed as a quick yet thorough introduction to one of the most vibrant areas of research in modern linguistics today, this book is an essential companion for students and instructors of linguistics, logic, computational linguistics, artificial intelligence, and the philosophy of language. It also works as a quick introduction for general readers with advanced scientific backgrounds.

YOAD WINTER is an associate professor of computer science at Technion–Israel Institute of Technology.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-4043-0 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4044-7 MAY 224 pages/36 b&w illustrations LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS EDINBURGH ADVANCED TEXTBOOKS IN LINGUISTICS



Changing Methodologies in TESOL

JANE SPIRO

INTRODUCING CORE CONCEPTS IN TEACHING METHODS AND APPROACHES.

The first textbook to demonstrate TESOL methods in global contexts, this volume covers core concepts from vocabulary and grammar to teaching, writing, speaking, and listening. It emphasizes contemporary interpretations and their effect on language classrooms worldwide while investigating the meaning of "methods" and "methodology" and their influence on teaching. The volume explores different approaches to language teaching and ways to develop these methods in relation to common understandings of language, learning technologies, and learners and to consider their sociocultural context. It covers the impact of learner needs, context, and culture on language, learning, and teaching approaches; knowledge of language and its impact on methods; and the development of multiple literacies and competences for the modern world.

Classroom Discourse and Teacher Development STEVE WALSH

IDENTIFYING THE FUNDAMENTAL COMPONENTS OF A DYNAMIC CLASSROOM AND THE SIGNIFICANCE OF INTERACTION IN TEACHER SUCCESS.

In mapping the interrelations among language, interaction, and learning, this textbook illuminates classroom discourse and its role in developing and improving pedagogical methods. Combining examples from everyday practice with theoretical approaches, the text provides a comprehensive account of current perspectives on classroom discourse, with simple techniques for encouraging effective data collection, data analysis, and discussion. A truly effective guide for professional development, Classroom Discourse and Teacher Development features assignments and commentaries, a glossary of technical terms, and an annotated list for further reading and research.

STEVE WALSH is a senior lecturer at the University of Newcastle.

JANE SPIRO is learning and teaching development leader at Oxford Brookes University.

\$30.00 paper 978-0-7486-4619-7 \$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4620-3 MAY 224 pages LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS EDINBURGH TEXTROOKS IN TESOL \$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-4517-6 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4518-3 JUNE 208 pages LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS EDINBURGH TEXTBOOKS IN APPLIED LINGUISTICS

Reading the Absurd JOANNA GAVINS

A BOLD CHALLENGE TO TRADITIONAL SCHOLARSHIP ON ABSURDIST LITERATURE, PRIVILEGING THE READER AND THE GENRE'S STYLISTIC ACHIEVEMENTS.

Literary critics have attached the term "absurd" to a vast array of midcentury literary prose fiction, agreeing on its philosophical and thematic characteristics yet failing to identify its stylistic, generic, and temporal qualities. Adopting a stylistic, audiencecentered approach, this study launches a coherent, linguistically rigorous intervention into the discourse features of absurdist literature. The term "absurd" is here exposed as a critically ill defined concept, and Joanna Gavins showcases examples of its regular misuse in online forums and face-to-face interactions and on literary tagging websites. Engaging with a diverse range of literary texts, both prose and poetry, classic and contemporary, Gavins uniquely deploys a cognitive-stylistic approach to redefine this important body of work.

JOANNA GAVINS is lecturer in English language and literature at the University of Sheffield.

Understanding Pragmatic Markers *A Variational Pragmatic Approach*

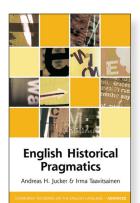
A STUDY OF PRAGMATIC MARKERS IN A CORPUS OF SPOKEN ENGLISH.

Pragmatic markers are multifunctional, making it difficult to describe their meaning and potential. In particular, we know little about pragmatic markers and prosody, their sociolinguistic use, or their distribution across text types.

This book surveys pragmatic markers in a corpus of spoken English, focusing on the functions performed by the markers in different types of text. Karen Aijmer explores the syntactic, semantic, pragmatic, and discourse aspects of the markers. By adopting a broader perspective on the markers, classifying them, describing their class-specific properties, and analyzing individual markers, she assesses whether any generalizations can be made about their prosody.

KARIN AIJMER is professor of English and head of the English Department at Göteborg University.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-7001-7 \$120.00 cloth 978-0-7486-6926-4 JULY 224 pages LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS **\$40.00** paper 978-0-7486-3550-4 **\$105.00** cloth 978-0-7486-3549-8 **APRIL** 192 pages LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS



English Historical Pragmatics andreas H. Jucker and IRMA TAAVITSAINEN

A GUIDE TO HISTORICAL PRAGMATICS IN ENGLISH STUDIES.

An essential introduction to historical pragmatics, this guide provides students with a solid understanding of the tradition and methodology behind analyzing language within different social, cultural, and historical contexts. Using a number of case studies illustrating the concepts of politeness and the theories of news and scientific discourse, among other practical aspects, the text offers fresh insight into the study of discourse markers, interjections, terms of address, and speech acts. By addressing methodological problems in the use of historical data, students also engage with key concerns in historical pragmatics and recent research on the interface between language and literature.

ANDREAS H. JUCKER is professor of English at the University of Zurich.

IRMA TAAVITSAINEN is professor of English philology at the University of Helsinki.

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-4468-1 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4469-8 JUNE 224 pages LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS EDINBURGH TEXTBOOKS ON THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE—ADVANCED



English Sociophonetics **KEVIN WATSON**

A COMPREHENSIVE, GLOBAL STUDY OF SOCIOPHONETICS IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

Rich with examples of standard and nonstandard English-language practices in Britain, Australia, the United States, and other English-speaking countries, this volume is the first to consider English-language varieties in transnational geographical and social contexts. The text introduces the terminology and theories behind auditory and acoustic phonetics and draws on cognition, speech technology, linguistic theory, and forensic speech science. The volume helps readers derive meaning from sociophonetic literature and find the confidence to undertake their own research. The text explains how phonetic difference can geographically and socially place speakers and covers the fundamentals of language change and applied linguistics. It also details the use of sociophonetics in professional practice and how to conduct sociophonetics in multiple methodologies and disciplines.

KEVIN WATSON is lecturer in English phonetics at Lancaster University.

\$37.50 paper 978-0-7486-3615-0 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-3614-3 APRIL 192 pages LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS EDINBURGH SOCIOLINGUISTICS

NEW IN PAPER

Humboldt, Worldview and Language



Humboldt, Worldview, and Language JAMES W. UNDERHILL

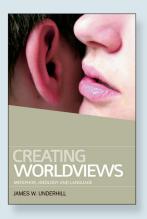
"A thoughtful and helpful contribution on an important topic."

-Modern Language Review

Linguists including Edward Sapir, Benjamin Lee Whorf, and Noam Chomsky, philosophers such as Heidegger, and sociologists such as Alan Bourdieu all support the idea of language shaping the worldview of a linguistic community. Even though this argument was first advanced by the Prussian philologist and politician Wilhelm von Humboldt (1767–1835), the linguist's theories on thought and language remain largely unknown in the English-speaking world. James Underhill's rigorously researched study clarifies the main ideas and proposals of Humboldt's linguistic philosophy and explains how intellectuals and linguists can adopt and adapt his ideas today. He provides a glossary of terms to illustrate key concepts and aid in the translation of Humboldt's German-language terminology.

JAMES W. UNDERHILL is head of English at Stendhal University.

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-6879-3 MARCH 176 pages LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS



Creating Worldviews Metaphor, Ideology, and Language JAMES W. UNDERHILL

"Underhill follows through on what he sees as lacking in metaphor studies: he shares insights from non-English-speaking scholars, he examines individual speech, he translates from other languages, he notes the history of concepts, and he demonstrates individuals not being entirely subsumed by the discourse of a prevailing ideology. For all these characteristics, this book is an invaluable contribution to the field of metaphor studies. Besides cognitive linguists, this book will also be invaluable for critical discourse analysts wishing to incorporate the study of metaphor into their work and for ethnographers who examine the history of the community of their research, as well as for scholars of rhetoric and of worldview."

-Linquistlist

Drawing on French, German, and Czech scholars, Underhill investigates the worldview language offers us and the worldview we evolve through our ideological and personal encounters with our surroundings.

JAMES W. UNDERHILL is head of English at Stendhal University.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-7909-6 MARCH 312 pages/3 b&w illustrations/8 tables LANGUAGE AND LINGUISTICS



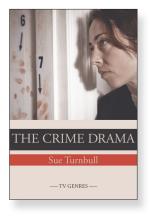
The Operatic and the Everyday in Postwar Italian Film Melodrama

LOUIS BAYMAN

HOW FILM GENRE REMADE POSTWAR ITALY.

Melodrama's commercial success and formal achievements have been central to the reestablishment of the postwar Italian film industry, ensuring its place at the forefront of twentieth-century mass culture. Combining research on popular neorealism with readings of domestically produced Italian melodramas, this volume underscores film's relationship to popular Italian habits and ideas and provides a rare analysis of "cineopera," or opera film.

LOUIS BAYMAN is a lecturer at King's College, London.



The Crime Drama

FOLLOWS THE EVOLUTION OF CRIME DRAMA ON AMERICAN AND INTERNATIONAL TELEVISION.

This book historically analyzes television crime, surveying the nature of these shows and their production and reception. Case studies illuminate key issues in the genre's trajectory, particularly its transnational development, and follows its production in global contexts. Sue Turnbull conducts original research on the perception of television crime in nations that broadcast American, British, and other European examples, and canvasses the future of television crime through changing patterns of audience consumption.

SUE TURNBULL is an associate professor at La Trobe University.

Men's Cinema Masculinity and Miseen-Scène in Hollywood

STELLA BRUZZI

THE FIRST, FULL-LENGTH STUDY OF MASCULINITY AND FILM STYLE.

Exploring how cinema makes us feel as well as think and how the medium uniquely intertwines these experiences, Men's Cinema unpacks cognitive processes of identification while analyzing film mise-en-scène, representation, and narrative. The study focuses on film's power to persuade spectators to understand, desire, and identify with Hollywood's vision of men and masculinity. Considering cinematic examples from the classical era to the present, it traces Hollywood's effort to build and refine the "language" of "men's cinema" via recurrent, refined tropes. Hollywood has mastered the evocation of certain types of masculinity, the book argues, whether through a posse of men slowly advancing toward the camera or a hyper-edited classic action sequence.

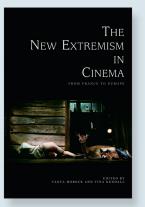
STELLA BRUZZI is professor of film and television studies at Warwick University.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-5642-4 **AUGUST** 240 pages/25 b&w film stills FILM STUDIES \$30.00 paper 978-0-7486-4087-4 \$90.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4088-1 AUGUST 192 pages MEDIA STUDIES TV GENRES

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-7616-3 **\$105.00** cloth 978-0-7486-7615-6 **AUGUST** 160 pages/20 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES / GENDER STUDIES

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY PRESS

NEW IN PAPER



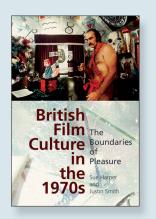
The New Extremism in Cinema From France to Europe TANYA HORECK AND TINA KENDALL, EDITORS

"An excellent resource for students of film violence."

-Choice

The directors Catherine Breillat, Gaspar Noa, Michael Haneke, and Lars von Trier shock through visceral sensations. This collection underscores the role of controversy in the experience of these films and investigates their effect on spectatorship. It includes essays by film scholars Martin Barker (University of Wales Aberystwyth) and Martine Beugnet (University of Edinburgh).

TANYA HORECK is senior lecturer in communication, film, and media and TINA KENDALL is senior lecturer in film studies at Anglia Ruskin University.



British Film Culture in the 1970s *The Boundaries of Pleasure* SUE HARPER AND JUSTIN SMITH, EDITORS

AN AUTHORITATIVE HISTORY OF 1970S BRITISH CINEMA.

This volume situates British cinema socially and explores its cross-cultural relationship with other media, including popular music and television. The text analyzes mainstream and experimental film cultures, identifying their production contexts, economic bases, and taste communities.

SUE HARPER is emeritus professor of film history at the University of Portsmouth.

JUSTIN SMITH is principal lecturer in film studies at the University of Portsmouth.

Shane Meadows Critical Essays

MARTIN FRADLEY, SARAH GODFREY, AND MELANIE WILLIAMS, EDITORS

THE FIRST BOOK ON A KEY CONTEMPORARY BRITISH FILM DIRECTOR.

From his breakthrough short films in the early 1990s and feature debut TwentyFourSeven (1997), to his BAFTA-winning This Is England (2007) and its hit television spinoff, director Shane Meadows has emerged as one of the most distinctive and influential voices in contemporary British cinema. Danny Perkins, the CEO of StudioCanal UK, credits This Is England with "doing more than any other [film] to change British audiences' attitudes" to home-grown cinema. This book explores the range of Meadows' work and situates it within British cinema history and culture.

MARTIN FRADLEY is lecturer in film studies, Edge Hill University.

SARAH GODFREY is lecturer in film and television studies, University of East Anglia.

MELANIE WILLIAMS is lecturer in film studies, University of East Anglia.

\$37.50 paper 978-0-7486-7910-2 **MARCH** 248 pages FILM STUDIES **\$40.00** paper 978-0-7486-8169-3 **MARCH** 336 pages/20 b&w film stills FILM STUDIES \$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7639-2 MAY 224 pages FILM STUDIES

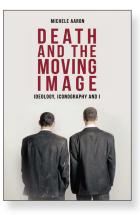
Film and Urban Space Critical Possibilities GERALDINE PRATT AND ROSE MARIE SAN JUAN

TRACING THE DYNAMIC, GENERATIVE RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN FILM AND THE CITY.

Reading Man with a Movie Camera (1929), Bicycle Thieves (1948), Chungking Express (1994), The Circle (2000), Dogville (2003), Los Angeles Plays Itself (2003), and Safe (2012), among other films, this study broadly discusses how film and urban space work together to challenge and forge changing ideas of modern urban life, as well as how film intervenes with what is erased or retained from the existing urban fabric. The volume investigates the possibilities and limits of contemporary utopic visions built into urban forms and the role of theaters in creating vibrant public spaces. This volume has vast applications for film and media studies, urban studies, and research in cultural geography.

GERALDINE PRATT is professor of geography at the University of British Columbia.

ROSE MARIE SAN JUAN is a reader of the history of art at University College London.



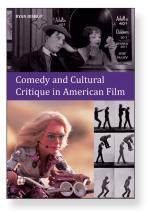
Death and the Moving Image Ideology, Iconography, and I

MICHELE AARON

A STUDY OF DEATH'S ROLE IN WESTERN CINEMA AND CULTURE.

Focusing on the cultural placement and displacement of death and mourning, this volume positions death as central to the sociopolitical significance of cinema. It emphasizes the particularity of the medium and, especially, its emotive intent and ethical implications, examining the formal, psychological, and political exchange between cinema and death and death's presence as narrative promise, physical event, and spectatorial reaction.

MICHELE AARON is lecturer in film studies at the University of Birmingham.



Comedy and Cultural Critique in American Film RYAN BISHOP

THE GROWTH OF AMERICAN COMEDY FILMS IN RELATION TO WORLD EVENTS AND CULTURAL TRENDS.

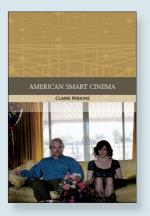
This historical and conceptual study covers comedic narrative, comic traditions, and the role of visual culture in film. It brings fresh perspectives to the work of leading innovators in American film comedy and the role of visual technology within the cultural politic. Drawing on the work of Sigmund Freud, Jean Baudrillard, and Jacques Derrida, each chapter closely analyzes two films and develops key themes and theories in film studies.

RYAN BISHOP is professor of global arts and politics, Winchester School of Art, University of Southampton.

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-2384-6 \$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-2383-9 AUGUST 192 pages/30 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES

\$100.00 cloth 978-0-7486-2443-0 MAY 224 pages/10 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES \$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4307-3 MAY 192 pages FILM STUDIES

TRADITIONS IN WORLD CINEMA



American Smart Cinema CLAIRE PERKINS

This contemporary style of filmmaking merges mainstream, art, and independent cinema, often giving rise to absurd, darkly comic, and nihilistic tales. Locating the emergence of smart cinema within the 1990s "irony epidemic," this study captures the genre's unstable tone and "double" speak, reading The Last Days of Disco (1998), Your Friends and Neighbors (1998), The Royal Tenenbaums (2001), Ghost World (2001), Donnie Darko (2001), Adaptation (2002), Palindromes (2004), The Squid and the Whale (2005), and The Savages (2007).

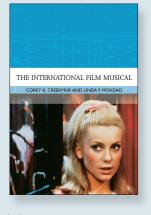
CLAIRE PERKINS is assistant lecturer in film and television studies at Monash University.



Italian Neorealist Cinema TORUNN HAALAND

Drawing a comprehensive portrait of Italian postwar cinema's major creative achievements and critical reception, this book begins with the origins of neorealist film style and traces its development over time, all while drawing crucial parallels with the growth of Italian neorealist fiction. The work explores the ways in which neorealist cinema positioned itself in relation to the processes of postwar reconstruction and responded to the non-cinematic practices of rebuilding a national identity.

TORUNN HAALAND is assistant professor of Italian at Gonzaga University.



The International Film Musical corey K. creekmur and linda Y. mokdad, editors

This collections identifies running themes throughout musicals from Brazil, China, Egypt, France, Germany, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, India, Japan, Mexico, Portugal, Russia, Spain, and Turkey, among other countries. Scholars reveal the influence of the Hollywood model on musicals produced around the world. Rick Altman (University of Iowa) adds a concluding chapter, and an updated list of resources helps guide further research.

COREY K. CREEKMUR is associate professor of film studies and English at the University of Iowa.

LINDA Y. MOKDAD is a visiting assistant professor at the University of Michigan–Dearborn.

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-7908-9 MARCH 192 pages/16 b&w film stills FILM STUDIES **\$32.50** paper 978-0-7486-3612-9 **APRIL** 224 pages FILM STUDIES **\$32.50** paper 978-0-7486-3477-4 **MARCH** 288 pages FILM STUDIES

TRADITIONS IN WORLD CINEMA

Contemporary Latin American Cinema

New Transnationalisms

DOLORES TIERNEY

MAPPING THE EMERGENCE OF A TRANSNATIONAL FILM TRADITION.

Latin American films such as *Central do Brasil* (1998), *Nueve Reinas* (2000), *Amores perros* (2000), *Y tu mama tambien* (2001), *Hijo de la novia* (2001), and *Cidade de deus* (2002) enjoyed unprecedented critical and commercial success when they debuted. They were followed by the equally critical and commercially successful "deterritorialized" films of Alejandro González Iñárritu, Alfonso Cuarón, Guillermo del Toro, Fernando Meirelles, and Walter Salles.

This study focuses on the relationship among Latin American, Hollywood, and Indiewood filmmaking, arguing that films produced either within or under the supervision of Hollywood cannot necessarily be treated as apolitical or totally divorced from notions of national and continental identity.

DOLORES TIERNEY is university lecturer at the University of Sussex.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4573-2 JULY 224 pages/24 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES TRADITIONS IN WORLD CINEMA



Post-beur Cinema

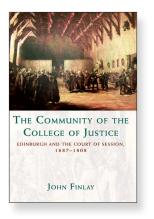
Maghrebi-French and North African Emigre Filmmaking in France Since 2000

WILL HIGBEE

From militant cinema in the 1970s and beur and banlieue cinema in the 1980s and 1990s to the popular box-office successes of the 2000s, Maghrebi-French and North African émigré filmmakers have played a crucial role in portraying postcolonial French society from the perspective of France's most visible ethnic minority group. This volume considers Le grand voyage (by Ismaël Ferroukhi, 2004), Indigènes (by Rachid Bouchareb, 2006), La graine et le mulet (by Abdellatif Kechiche, 2007), Cartouches Gauloises (Mehdi Charef, 2007), and Dernier Maquis (by Rabah Ameur-Zaïmèche, 2008) from both sides of the camera. Grounded in the concept of a "cinema of transvergence," the text maps the complex, shifting negotiations between global and local, colonial and postcolonial, national and transnational, and margin and center within these works.

WILL HIGBEE is a senior lecturer in film studies at the University of Exeter.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4004-1 AUGUST 288 pages/10 b&w illustrations FILM STUDIES TRADITIONS IN WORLD CINEMA



The Community of the College of Justice

Edinburgh and the Court of Session, 1687–1808

JOHN FINLAY

AN INSTITUTIONAL HISTORY OF SCOTLAND'S EIGHTEENTH-CENTURY LEGAL COMMUNITY.

In Scotland, the remarkable metamorphosis of eighteenth-century Edinburgh, from crisis conditions in the 1690s to the establishment of the Union, the intellectual heights of Enlightenment, and the development of the spectacular New Town, owed a great deal to those who spent their professional lives in the Court of Session as members of the College of Justice. James Boswell, Lord Kames, Henry Dundas, and Walter Scott are just some of the individuals who emerged from the College to influence Scotland's place in Europe. This study investigates the importance of College members in the cultural and economic growth of Scotland.

JOHN FINLAY is senior lecturer in law at the School of Law, University of Glasgow. International Commercial Agreements An Edinburgh Law Guide MICHALA MEISELLES

A KEY REFERENCE FOR BUSINESS MANAGERS, LAWYERS, AND STUDENTS OF INTERNATIONAL COMMERCIAL AGREEMENTS.

When planning, crafting, and negotiating international commercial agreements it is important to know the exact and essential issues to address. Accessible and concise, this volume plots the fundamental steps of planning and drafting an accurate and effective international commercial agreement and identifies the appropriate provisions and writing strategies for different types of contracts. Its coverage of a range of approaches and techniques ensures the most comprehensive aid available for contractframers working within diverse markets and contexts.

MICHALA MEISELLES is a professional lawyer and lecturer specializing in advising public sector clients and U.N. agencies on international commercial agreements. She is a former adviser to the European Commission (French delegation) and is a freelance adviser and lecturer at Lyon University.

\$120.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4577-0 **MARCH** 288 pages LAW / SCOTTISH STUDIES \$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-7904-1 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7903-4 JULY 192 pages

European Court of Human Rights

Implementing Strasbourg's Judgments on Domestic Policy

DIA ANAGNOSTOU

EXPLORING THE DOMESTIC EXECUTION OF EUROPEAN COURT OF HUMAN RIGHTS DECISIONS AND VARIABLE PATTERNS OF IMPLEMENTATION WITHIN AND ACROSS STATES.

One of the most remarkable characteristics of the European Court of Human Rights and its highly acclaimed judicial tribunal in Strasbourg is the extensive obligations of contracting states to give effect to its judgments. This text relates how marginalized individuals, civil society, and minority actors strategically take recourse in the Strasbourg court for the purpose of challenging state laws, policies, and practices. Scholarly literature has so far failed to investigate thoroughly these bottom-up dynamics and their influence on the domestic implementation of human rights.

DIA ANAGNOSTOU is assistant professor in the Department of Public Administration at the Panteion University of Social and Political Sciences, Athens.



The European Union and South Korea

The Legal Framework for Strengthening Trade, Economic, and Political Relations

JAMES HARRISON, EDITOR

INSIGHT INTO THE STATE OF EU-KOREA RELATIONS AND POTENTIAL LESSONS FOR OTHER BILATERAL AND REGIONAL INITIATIVES.

Several legal instruments, including a freetrade agreement and a framework agreement, underpin the strategic 2010 partnership between the European Union and South Korea. This text analyzes the role of these treaties in the development of EU–South Korean relations, covering a range of policy concerns, such as trade, competition, investment, environmental protection, and security. Each chapter engages with the scope and substance of relevant legal rules while the volume overall considers the opportunities and challenges for the future evolution of the EU–South Korean partnership.

JAMES HARRISON is lecturer in international law at the University of Edinburgh School of Law.

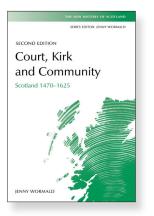
\$120.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7057-4 MAY 298 pages LAW / INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS \$120.00 cloth 978-0-7486-6860-1 MARCH 240 pages LAW / INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

Bigotry, Football, and Scotland *Perspectives and Debates* JOHN FLINT AND JOHN KELLY, EDITORS

This collection confronts the darker side of Scotland's most assiduously watched sport, bringing fresh, intelligent analyses to an already vigorous debate. It unpacks the significance of recent high-profile controversies surrounding Scottish football clubs and roots out the reasons for the institution's continuing bigotry and sectarianism. The volume also illuminates wider issues in Scottish society and culture through the lens of football, particularly topics concerning ethnicity, gender, religion, and class.

JOHN FLINT is professor of town and regional planning at the University of Sheffield.

JOHN KELLY is lecturer in sport and recreation business management at the University of Edinburgh.



Court, Kirk, and Community Scotland, 1470–1625 Second Edition JENNY WORMALD

This popular, foundational text focuses on the social and religious transformation of Reformation Scotland from 1470 to 1625. Jenny Wormald traces the country's turbulent and often calamitous evolution from a medieval and feudal society to a modern state. A revised introduction incorporates up-to-date research, and the text expands its coverage of such key events as Scotland's alliance with the French, its treaties with the English, and the Union of the Crowns.

JENNY WORMALD is an honorary fellow of Scottish history at the University of Edinburgh.



The Edinburgh Festivals Culture and Society in Postwar Britain

ANGELA BARTIE

The Edinburgh Festival has sparked numerous "cultural wars" since its first meeting in 1947, engendering debates over the place of culture in society, the practice and significance of the arts, censorship, the role of organized religion, and the meaning of morality. Both conservative and liberal, elite and diverse, traditional and avant-garde, such ideas make the festival an effective lens for exploring the major cultural and social developments of postwar Europe. This is the first major study to situate this arts extravaganza in history.

ANGELA BARTIE is a lecturer in history at the University of Strathclyde.

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-7037-6 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7036-9 AUGUST 240 pages/6 b&w illustrations SCOTTISH STUDIES/SPORTS **\$32.50** paper 978-0-7486-1940-5 **\$100.00** cloth 978-0-7486-1939-9 **JUNE** 256 pages/2 b&w illustrations SCOTTISH HISTORY NEW HISTORY OF SCOTLAND

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7030-7 JUNE 224 pages/8 b&w illustrations SCOTTISH HISTORY

Scottish Education

Fourth Edition

T. G. K. BRYCE, W. M. HUMES, DONALD GILLIES, AND AILEEN KENNEDY, EDITORS

Featuring sixty new authors, the fourth edition of this standard text reflects the considerable changes that have revolutionized Scottish education in recent years.

PRAISE FOR THE THIRD EDITION:

"An impressive and informative volume . . . containing up-to-the-minute information on the state of Scottish education, excellent analysis, critique, and self-questioning."

-British Journal of Educational Studies

"A book even bigger than the sum of its parts."

-Education in the North

T. G. K. BRYCE is a research professor in the school of education at the University of Strathclyde.

W. M. HUMES is research professor in education at the University of the West of Scotland.

DONALD GILLIES is professor emeritus in the Department of Science and Technology Studies at University College, London.

AILEEN KENNEDY is a senior lecturer in the School of Education at the University of Strathclyde.

Lost in the Backwoods Scots and the North American Wilderness

HOW THE AMERICAN WILDERNESS SHAPED SCOTTISH PIONEER EXPERIENCE, IMAGINATION, AND IDENTITY.

Sourcing journals, emigrant guides, memoirs, letters, poetry, and fiction, Jenni Calder examines Scottish pioneers' patterns of survival, defeat, adaptation, and response to North America's harshest landscapes.

Most Scots who crossed the Atlantic in the eighteenth and nineteenth centuries had to battle with the practical, moral, and cultural challenges of the continent's wilderness. They fought to reconcile the land's many tensions and contradictions, and Calder explores the effect of these experiences on the Scottish imagination.

JENNI CALDER is the president of Scottish PEN and the author of *Scots in Canada* and *Scots in the U.S.A.*

\$50.00 paper 978-07486-4582-4 JULY 1,040 pages SCOTTISH EDUCATION / HISTORY \$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-4738-5 \$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4739-2 JUNE 224 pages SCOTTISH HISTORY

CUP.COLUMBIA.EDU | 113

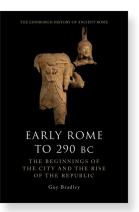
Reflections on the Astronomy of Glasgow

HOW ASTRONOMY CONTRIBUTED TO THE EDUCATIONAL ENLIGHTENMENT OF GLASGOW SOCIETY AND COMMERCE.

It is remarkable that Glasgow's first astronomy courses before the Copernican revolution, positioned the Earth at the center of the universe. Glasgow was later known for its highly advanced telescope observations of sunspots, made by Alexander Wilson in the eighteenth century. The city also achieved a number of other milestones historians have failed to appreciate, including theories relating to light's mono-chromaticity; the identification of dew point and hoar frost; and John Herschel's use of Glasgow-made thermometers to isolate infrared energy within solar radiation.

This engrossing, entertaining history recreates and reclaims these achievements, recounting Glasgow's "Big Bang" of 1863, the controversy surrounding the Astronomer Royal for Scotland, and the contributions of the city's former eight observatories. David Clarke fully integrates social history into his scientific narrative to create a fascinating and informative work.

DAVID CLARKE is an honorary research fellow at the University of Glasgow.



Early Rome to 290 B.C.

The Beginnings of the City and the Rise of the Republic GUY BRADLEY

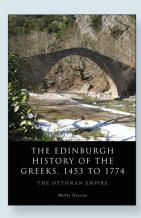
MAPPING THE EMERGENCE OF ROME AS AN IMPERIAL POWER.

In its first few centuries, Rome grew from a minor settlement on the Tiber River to the most powerful city-state in all of Italy. This book maps the drivers of Rome's expansion and takes stock of its successes within a highly competitive environment. It notes what the city-state owed to its neighbors and identifies the key characteristics, such as a powerful ruling elite, stable political institutions, openness to outsiders, and intense militarism, that contributed to Rome's ascendance and shaped its monarchy and republic.

GUY BRADLEY is a senior lecturer in ancient history at Cardiff University.

\$60.00 paper 978-0-7486-7890-7 \$135.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7889-1 JUNE 336 pages/130 b&w and 32 color illustrations SCOTTISH HISTORY \$50.00 paper 978-0-7486-2110-1
\$155.00 cloth 978-0-7486-2109-5
AUGUST 320 pages/70 b&w illustrations
ANCIENT HISTORY
THE EDINBURGH HISTORY OF ANCIENT ROME

THE EDINBURGH HISTORY OF THE GREEKS



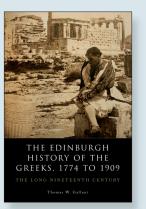
The Edinburgh History of the Greeks, 1453 to 1774

The Ottoman Empire MOLLY GREENE

A COLLECTION OF ESSAYS REPRESENTING A RADICAL, CONTEMPORARY REASSESSMENT OF OTTOMAN RULE ON GREEK FORTUNES.

Long believed to have subjected the Greeks to four hundred years of slavery and barbarous rule, the history of the Ottoman Empire (referred to as "the Turkish yoke") is completely recast by the young scholars in this volume. Based mainly though not exclusively in Greece, these contributors reject common, monochromatic views of Ottoman rule in favor of a more nuanced approach to the Greek experience. Their original work is rooted in extensive Greek materials, allowing English-speaking readers to encounter these sources for the first time.

MOLLY GREENE is professor of history and Hellenic studies at Princeton University.



The Edinburgh History of the Greeks, 1774 to 1909 *The Long Nineteenth Century*

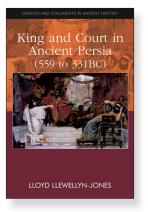
THOMAS W. GALLANT

TRACES THE RICH SOCIAL, CULTURAL, ECONOMIC, AND POLITICAL HISTORY OF GREECE FROM THE NATIONAL PERIOD TO THE MILITARY COUP OF 1909.

This extended period in modern Greek history witnessed the creation of a Greek nation-state that profoundly affected citizens within the nation and the diaspora. In addition to examining these events, this volume follows changes in Greek identity and patterns of migration, examining key themes integral to the shaping of Greek culture, the formation of the nation-state, the growth of a multifaceted, multinational social structure, and the development of a transnational Greek culture.

THOMAS W. GALLANT is professor of modern Greek at the University of California, San Diego.

\$140.00 cloth 978-0-7486-3927-4 JULY 320 pages EUROPEAN HISTORY \$140.00 cloth 978-0-7486-3605-1 JUNE 320 pages/50 b&w illustrations and 1 map EUROPEAN HISTORY



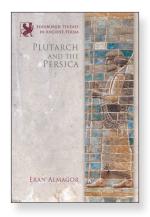
King and Court in Ancient Persia, 559 to 331 B.C.

LLOYD LLEWELLYN-JONES

EXPLORES ACHAEMENID KINGSHIP AND EMPHASIZES THE CENTRALITY OF THE ROYAL COURT IN ELITE PERSIAN SOCIETY.

At the heart of the first Persian Empire (559-331 B.C.E.) and its vast dominions was the person of the Great King. Hidden behind the walls of his immense palace, surrounded by the complex rituals of court ceremony, the Persian monarch was the undisputed master of his realm, a godlike figure inspiring awe, majesty, and mystery. Yet the Great King's court was no mere platform for meaningless theatrical display. Presentation mattered, and nobles vied for position and prestige while the royal family struggled to resist various successions, conflicts, murders, and usurpations. This book puts the court at the center of political decision making in early Persia and recognizes its major contribution to cultural expression.

LLOYD LLEWELLYN-JONES is senior lecturer in classics at the University of Edinburgh.



Plutarch and the Persica ERAN ALMAGOR

BRIDGING PLUTARCHIAN AND ACHAEMENID STUDIES, USING THE PERSICA WORKS AS THE CRITICAL LINK.

This book addresses two historical mysteries: the content and character of fourthcentury B.C.E. Greek works on the Persian Achaemenid Empire, treatises called the Persica; and the methods of the secondcentury biographer Plutarch of Chaeronea (45-120 C.E.), who based his biographies on these works, particularly his Life of the Persian King Artaxerxes. Confronting both topics simultaneously, Eran Almagor proposes a new approach to their entangled problems and offers a better understanding of both the portrayal of ancient Persia in the lost Persica works and the manner of their reception and adaptation nearly five hundred years later.

ERAN ALMAGOR is a lecturer at the Hebrew University of Jerusalem.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-4125-3 **\$130.00** cloth 978-0-7486-4126-0 **MARCH** 224 pages/23 b&w illustrations and 1 table ANCIENT HISTORY DEBATES AND DOCUMENTS IN ANCIENT HISTORY

\$130.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4555-8
JUNE 288 pages/1 map
ANCIENT HISTORY
EDINBURGH STUDIES IN ANCIENT PERSIA

Intelligence Studies in Britain and the U.S. *Historiography Since 1945* CHRISTOPHER R. MORAN AND CHRISTOPHER J. MURPHY, EDITORS

HOW ACADEMICS, NOVELISTS, CONSPIRACY THEORISTS, AND FORMER SPIES WRITE ABOUT SECRET INTELLIGENCE.

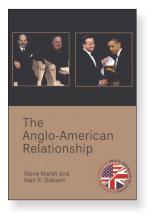
Intelligence organizations are secretive by nature and shun public scrutiny, yet this lack of transparency has not discouraged journalists, historians, authors, and other writers from investigating, imagining, and musing on their activities.

The contributors to this volume examine different types and genres of intelligence history written since the end of World War II, from memoirs and scholarly texts to conspiracy-laden exposés and spy novels. Each chapter is grounded in new archival materials and centers either on a particular book or series of books, weighing issues of production, censorship, representation, and reception.

CHRISTOPHER R. MORAN is research fellow at the University of Warwick.

CHRISTOPHER J. MURPHY is lecturer at the University of Salford.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4627-2 APRIL 288 pages/10 b&w illustrations POLITICS / HISTORY



The Anglo-American Relationship STEVE MARSH AND ALAN P. DOBSON

THE HISTORY, CONTROVERSIES, AND CONTEMPORARY RELEVANCE OF THE U.S.-U.K. "SPECIAL RELATIONSHIP."

This textbook describes the origins and distinctive features of Anglo-American relations, combining thematic, chronological, and regional approaches. Divided into elements of specialness, Cold War Anglo-American relations, and post–Cold War Anglo-American relations, the text is designed for the classroom with chronological timelines, a glossary, and recommendations for further reading.

STEVE MARSH is senior lecturer in politics at Cardiff University.

ALAN P. DOBSON is professor of politics at the University of Dundee.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-3931-1 **\$120.00** cloth 978-0-7486-3932-8 **AUGUST** 320 pages POLITICS / HISTORY EDINBURGH STUDIES IN ANGLO-AMERICAN RELATIONS

Constitutional Violence Legitimacy, Democracy, and Human Rights

ANTONI ABAT I NINET

A CALL TO DEACTIVATE THE UNRECOGNIZED YET VERY REAL VIOLENCE EMBEDDED IN OUR SACROSANCT CONSTITUTIONS.

Almost every state has a written constitution, and in a great majority, the document controls the organs of the state. Yet is good government feasible under a constitutional system and is such a system the best device to rule a country? Can the domain in which the people rule be reconciled with the elite realm of law?

This volume strives to bridge these seemingly exclusive sovereignties of power, using case studies of constitutional democracies across the globe. It especially scrutinizes the value of the American experience, which has become a quasi-religious doctrine dominating western constitutional thought.

ANTONI ABAT I NINET is assistant professor of constitutional and comparative and public law at the ESADE Law School of the University Ramon Llull, Barcelona.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-6954-7 **MARCH** 192 pages POLITICS / LAW



Evil in Contemporary Political Theory bruce haddock, peri roberts, and peter sutch, editors

EXPLORING THE ACTUAL AND POTENTIAL ROLES OF EVIL IN CURRENT INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL DISCOURSE.

Politicians and the press routinely exploit the word "evil," deploying such phrases as "evil regimes" or the "Axis of Evil" to add controversy to already charged issues and events. What is the effect of this practice on political theory and notions of relativist morality? The contributors to this volume systematically explore competing definitions of "evil" and their political spin, revealing the role of modern-day conceptions of evil in the shaping of international humanitarian law, postconflict outcomes, and forgiveness. Surprisingly, they find modern cultures agree on the shared evils now confronting human civilization: genocide, torture, and slavery.

BRUCE HADDOCK is professor of European social and political thought at Cardiff University.

PERI ROBERTS and **PETER SUTCH** are senior lecturers in political theory at Cardiff University.



Grounding Cosmopolitanism

From Kant to the Idea of a Cosmopolitan Constitution

GARRETT WALLACE BROWN

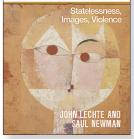
RELATES A KANTIAN FORM OF COSMOPOLITAN THEORY TO THE CONDITIONS OF A CONSTITUTIONAL GLOBAL ORDER.

Garrett Wallace Brown explores and defends topics in cosmopolitanism, such as cosmopolitan law, cosmopolitan rights, the laws of hospitality, the Kantian federation of states, the cosmopolitan epistemology of culture, and a possible normative basis for a Kantian form of global distributive justice. Brown reads Kant's cosmopolitan thought as a form of international constitutional jurisprudence requiring minimal legal demands, allowing it to satisfy communitarian, realist, and pluralist concerns without surrendering cosmopolitan principles of human worth and law. He ultimately provides a more comprehensive understanding of Kantian cosmopolitanism and its normative implications for contemporary international political theory.

GARRETT WALLACE BROWN is lecturer in politics at the University of Sheffield.

\$37.50 paper 978-0-7486-6859-5 **APRIL** 240 pages POLITICS / PHILOSOPHY **\$37.50** paper 978-0-7486-7730-6 **APRIL** 248 pages POLITICS

AGAMBEN AND THE POLITICS OF HUMAN RIGHTS



Agamben and the Politics of Human Rights Statelessness, Images, Violence

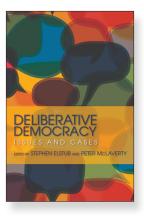
CAN HUMAN RIGHTS PROTECT THE STATELESS, OR ARE THEY PERMANENTLY EXCLUDED FROM GLOBAL AND NATIONAL CITIZENSHIP?

Human rights are violated at an unprecedented scale, often by the very sovereign states claiming to protect them. According to Giorgio Agamben, this is no coincidence. Poor human rights are a reflection of our growing powerlessness and political alienation in the face of a globalized sovereign state of exception. Building on Agamben's critique, the authors identify paradoxes central to the politics of human rights, exploring questions of statelessness, exclusion, the violence of securitization, and the visual representation of refugees and illegal migrants. They radically rethink human rights, disengaged from humanitarianism, biopolitics, sovereignty, and the society of the spectacle.

JOHN LECHTE is associate professor and head of the Department of Sociology at Macquarie University.

SAUL NEWMAN is reader in political theory at Goldsmiths, University of London.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4572-5 MAY 192 pages/4 b&w illustrations POLITICS/PHILOSOPHY



Deliberative Democracy Issues and Cases STEPHEN ELSTUB AND PETER MCLAVERTY, EDITORS

AN EMPIRICALLY RICH INTERVENTION INTO THE PROBLEMS AND POTENTIAL SOLUTIONS OF DELIBERATIVE DEMOCRACY.

Deliberative democracy, a form of democracy in which deliberation is central to decision making, is a dominant research concern among contemporary democratic and political theorists.

In this book, leading scholars confront key issues surrounding the theory and practice of deliberative democracy. Each chapter centers on the factors determining the behavior of deliberative democracies, which are an ongoing source of debate within the field, and include conflict, inequality, pluralism, participation, and the public sphere.

STEPHEN ELSTUB is lecturer in politics at the University of the West of Scotland.

PETER MCLAVERTY is reader in public policy at Robert Gordon University.

\$37.50 paper 978-0-7486-4348-6 \$120.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4349-3 AUGUST 256 pages POLITICS



Scotland's Choices How Independence and Devolution Max Would Work

IAIN MCLEAN, GUY LODGE, AND JIM GALLAGHER

A COMPREHENSIVE GUIDE TO SCOTLAND'S OPTIONS AS IT VOTES ON INDEPENDENCE.

In 2014, Scotland's citizens will vote on a referendum for independence and, potentially, a question on "devolution max." If they reject both, the Calman Commission's recommendations for further devolution, particularly enhanced financial devolution, will likely go into effect. If the Scots say "yes" to independence or devo-max, Westminster, the United Kingdom, and the Scottish nation will enter unprecedented political waters. Written by experts reporting from the heart of the Scottish independence struggle, this volume explains the statehood options available to the Scottish people and explores the possible effect of independence, devo-max, or a Calman regime.

IAIN MCLEAN is Official Fellow in Politics and professor of politics and JIM GALLAGHER is Gwilym Gibbon Fellow at Nuffield College, University of Oxford.

GUY LODGE is associate director at the Institute for Public Policy Research.

\$25.00 paper 978-0-7486-6987-5 **\$105.00** cloth 978-0-7486-6986-8 **APRIL** 256 pages POLITICS / SCOTTISH STUDIES



Political Parties in Britain MATT COLE AND HELEN DEIGHAN

THE ORGANIZATION, POLICIES, SUPPORT, AND IMPACT OF BRITAIN'S POLITICAL PARTIES, FROM THE MAJOR TO THE LOCAL.

This classroom textbook examines the factors influencing British political parties' fortunes and identities, covering Britain's major Conservative and Labour parties, as well as its minor parties: the Liberal Democrats, the Scottish National Party, Plaid Cymru, and the Greens. The volume also discusses peripheral parties, including the British National Party, the U.K. Independence Party, the Scottish Socialist Party, and the Socialist Labour Party, and details the positions and activities of local parties, particularly Kidderminster Health and Hospital Concern, the Morecambe Bay Independents, and Mebyon Kernow. It contains a glossary of key terms, exam questions, and essential websites and suggestions for further reading.

MATT COLE is subject leader of modern history and politics at King Edward VI Sixth Form College, Stourbridge.

HELEN DEIGHAN teaches politics and history at King Edward VI Sixth Form College, Stourbridge.

\$27.50 paper 978-0-7486-2569-7 **\$100.00** cloth 978-0-7486-6870-0 **MARCH** 224 pages POLITICS POLITICS STUDY GUIDES Human Rights from Community A Rights-Based Approach to Development OCHE ONAZI

HOW COMMUNITY CAN INSPIRE POOR AND VULNERABLE INDIVIDUALS TO RECLAIM THEIR HUMAN RIGHTS.

Poverty, exclusion, and lack of participation are symptomatic of state- and market-based approaches to human rights. Oche Onazi uses Nigeria to demonstrate the idea of community as a better alternative, capable of inspiring the poor and the vulnerable to organize and claim ownership of the processes determining their rights.

Onazi outlines a paradigm better disposed to the ramifications of development and shows how the interaction between community and human rights actors can create more responsive solutions. Acknowledging the strengths and weakenesses of various human rights approaches, Onazi firmly situates the idea of community within the theory and practice of international rights discourse.

OCHE ONAZI is lecturer in law at the University of Dundee.

Immigration Justice PETER HIGGINS

AN EMPIRICAL, PHILOSOPHICAL TREATISE FOR CREATING AND IMPLEMENTING A JUST IMMIGRATION POLICY.

Philosophical conceptions of the immigrant experience rest largely on outdated, pre–World War II portrayals of tyrannized European migrants escaping to North America to claim a slice of "unsettled" lands. This flawed portrait has skewed the fundamental moral principles informing immigration law and practice—and not just in the West.

This volume dismantles and rebuilds our understanding of international immigration law, arguing individual countries should fashion and adopt their own unique set of immigration policies. The text offers definitive claims about who is allowed to become a member of a political community and under what circumstances states can justly admit or exclude prospective migrants. The study concludes with concrete recommendations for policy.

PETER HIGGINS is assistant professor of philosophy at Eastern Michigan University.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-5467-3 AUGUST 272 pages POLITICS / INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS \$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7026-0 AUGUST 256 pages POLITICS / INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS

EDINBURGH STUDIES IN MODERN ARABIC LITERATURE



Autobiographical Identities in Contemporary Arab Literature

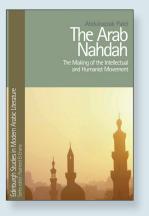


Autobiographical Identities in Contemporary Arab Literature VALERIE ANISHCHENKOVA

TRACING THE EVOLUTION OF THE ARABIC AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL GENRE OVER THE PAST FORTY YEARS.

Valerie Anishchenkova uses contemporary Arab autobiography to investigate modes of cultural identity in twentieth-century Arab societies. During this period, autobiographical texts moved from exemplary life narratives to more unorthodox techniques, such as erotic memoir writing, postmodernist self-fragmentation, cinematographic selfprojection, and autobiographical blogging. Anishchenkova sees the Arabic autobiographical genre as a mobile, unrestricted category arming authors with narrative tools for articulating selfhood. Reading works from Egypt, Iraq, Morocco, Syria, and Lebanon, Anishchenkova connects the century's rapid political and ideological developments to increasing autobiographical experimentation in Arabic works.

VALERIE ANISHCHENKOVA is assistant professor of Arabic literature and culture at the University of Maryland.



The Arab Nahdah The Making of the Intellectual and Humanist Movement

ABDULRAZZAK PATEL

THE INFLUENCES THAT PROVOKED THE ARABIC AWAKENING, OR THE NAHDAH, FROM THE NINETEENTH CENTURY ONWARD.

In order to understand contemporary Arab thought, one must travel back to the beginnings of Arab modernity: the nahdah, or Arab renaissance, of the nineteenth and early twentieth centuries. Abdulrazzak Patel privileges important internal developments within Arab culture, not just external forces. He connects key achievements to the rise and development of the nahdah, including humanism, which laid the foundations for many of the period's linguistic, literary, and educational achievements. He casts the nahdah as the product of native development and foreign assistance and presents its reformist thought as hybrid in nature.

ABDULRAZZAK PATEL is Mellon Career Development Fellow at the Oriental Institute, University of Oxford.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4340-0 AUGUST 208 pages/10 b&w illustrations ARABIC LITERATURE / MIDDLE EAST STUDIES

Arabic in the Fray

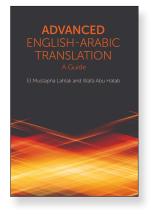
Language Ideology and Cultural Politics

YASIR SULEIMAN

THE ROLE OF THE ARABIC LANGUAGE IN SHAPING IDEOLOGICAL AND CULTURAL DEBATES ON CONFLICT.

The premodern Islamic period developed against a backdrop of interethnic strife among Arab and non-Arab groups, particularly Persians. Centered on language's symbolic and cognitive role, Yasir Suleiman follows premodern debates over the inimitability and (un)translatability of the Qur'an and the deep concern of these arguments with issues of ethnic election. Suleiman then applies this paradigm to the role of paratexts and literary production in disseminating language ideologies and creating cultural contestation. Through his formulations, language symbolism is placed in relation to ideological debates surrounding hybrid and cross-national literary production in the Arab milieu.

YASIR SULEIMAN is His Majesty Sultan Qaboos Bin Sa'id Chair of Modern Arabic Studies at the University of Cambridge.



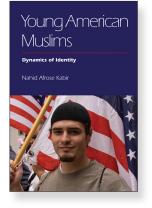
Advanced English-Arabic Translation *A Guide* EL MUSTAPHA LAHLALI AND WAFA ABU HATAB

A CONCISE, ALL-IN-ONE GUIDE TO TRANSLATING ENGLISH TEXT INTO ARABIC.

Extracts from legal, scientific, technical, religious, administrative, and media texts are accompanied by straightforward explanations, worked examples, and drills and exercises, introducing crucial stylistic features for mastering a range of genres and critical social and cultural aspects of a rich and influential language.

EL MUSTAPHA LAHLALI is lecturer of Arabic and Middle Eastern Studies at the University of Leeds.

WAFA ABU HATAB is lecturer in translation at the University of Jordan.



Young American Muslims Dynamics of Identity NAHID AFROSE KABIR

WHAT IT IS LIKE TO BE A YOUNG MUSLIM ON THE AMERICAN EAST COAST.

"One of the best books describing the global identities of a new generation of politically savvy and culturally diverse American Muslims. Kabir's 'life-stories' approach is perfectly suited to cultivating the diverse voices of Muslims in America."

—Tony Gaskew, University of Pittsburgh-Bradford

Nearly four hundred interviews capture the ideas, outlooks, and identity of young American Muslims in Florida, Maryland, Massachusetts, Michigan, New York, and Virginia.

NAHID AFROSE KABIR is senior research fellow, University of South Australia.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-8031-3 **\$120.00** cloth 978-0-7486-3740-9

AUGUST 304 pages

ARABIC LANGUAGE / MIDDLE EAST STUDIES \$37.50 paper 978-0-7486-4583-1 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4584-8 JULY 200 pages ARABIC LANGUAGE

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-6993-6 MARCH 248 pages/4 b&w illustrations ISLAMIC STUDIES



Arab Christians in British Mandate Palestine

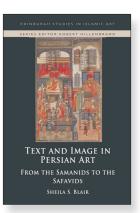
Communalism and Nationalism, 1917–1948

NOAH HAIDUC-DALE

HOW ARAB CHRISTIANS BALANCED RELIGIOUS AND NATIONALIST IDENTITIES IN A FAST-EVOLVING POLITICAL LANDSCAPE.

This volume focuses on the relationship between Arab Christians and the nationalist movement in Palestine as the British Mandate unfolded throughout the first half of the twentieth century (1917-1948). Its portrayal of individual behaviors and beliefs, including those of Christian organizations (both religious and social), undermines dominant paradigms envisioning Arab Christians as prone to communalism. Instead, this study shows they were as likely as their Muslim counterparts to support nationalism. Noah Haiduc-Dale refuses to stereotype Arab Christian behavior and belief by appreciating a range of Christian activities under the Mandate.

NOAH HAIDUC-DALE is assistant professor in the Department of History at Waynesburg University.



Text and Image in Persian Art From the Samanids to the Safavids SHEILA S. BLAIR

INVESTIGATING THE INTERACTION BETWEEN WORD AND IMAGE IN MEDIEVAL PERSIAN ART.

Greater Iranian art from the tenth to sixteenth centuries contains some of the most technically complex achievements in the history of world art. It showcases the power of merging texts with vibrant imagery, creating lively, highly expressive verbal and visual expressions. Focusing on objects from the period's main media, Sheila S. Blair, the world's foremost expert on Persian art, follows artisans' play with form, material, and decoration and traces the reception of these objects over time. She ultimately connects our present understanding of these works to our conception of an Iranian past. Lavishly illustrated in color, the volume centers on four genres: ceramics, metalwares, architecture, and textiles, capturing the thrilling visual and verbal interactions of a multilingual society.

SHEILA S. BLAIR is Norma Jean Calderwood University Professor of Islamic and Asian Art at Boston College. She is also the author of *Islamic Calligraphy*.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7603-3 APRIL 224 pages/10 b&w illustrations ARABIC HISTORY / MIDDLE EAST STUDIES \$120.00 cloth 978-0-7486-5578-6 AUGUST 304 pages/130 color illustrations ARABIC ART / ART HISTORY EDINBURGH STUDIES IN ISLAMIC ART

The Written Word in the Medieval Arabic Lands

A Social and Cultural History of Reading Practices KONRAD HIRSCHLER

HOW WRITTEN TEXTS BECAME INCREASINGLY ACCESSIBLE TO WIDER AUDIENCES IN MEDIEVAL EGYPT AND SYRIA.

The use of the written word grew significantly in Egypt and Syria between the eleventh and fifteenth centuries, and within these societies, more and more groups began to participate in individual and communal acts of reading. New reading sessions, revised schoolroom curricula, the growth of endowed libraries, and the increasing presence of popular written literature all attest to the profound transformation of cultural practices and social contexts.

Consulting a range of documentary, narrative, and normative sources, Konrad Hirschler explores the growth of reading audiences in a preprint culture and develops a progressive, vibrant history around the key themes of literacy, orality, and aurality.

KONRAD HIRSCHLER is senior lecturer in the history of the Near and Middle East at the School of Oriental and African Studies, University of London.

Oman, Culture, and Diplomacy

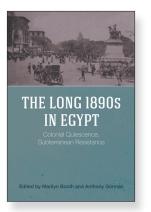
THE BROADEST INVESTIGATION INTO OMAN'S INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS HISTORY AVAILABLE IN THE ENGLISH LANGUAGE.

This study of the Sultanate of Oman understands the nation through its diplomatic procedures and character. Drawing on innovative research into Omani religious and social traditions, as well as ethnographic studies of Omani language and customs, it is the first book to connect Oman's international relations concretely to its history, culture, and social organization. Jeremy Jones and Nicholas Ridout situate Oman at the center of broader colonial narratives, Cold War machinations, and ongoing tensions between Islam and the West, ultimately revealing the nation's behind-thescenes role in Iranian-U.S. relations and the Middle East peace process.

JEREMY JONES is senior research associate at the Oxford Centre for Islamic Studies.

NICHOLAS RIDOUT is reader in theater and performance studies at Queen Mary, University of London.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-7734-4 APRIL 304 pages ARABIC HISTORY / MIDDLE EAST STUDIES \$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-7733-7 APRIL 304 pages MIDDLE EAST STUDIES / INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS



The Long 1890s in Egypt

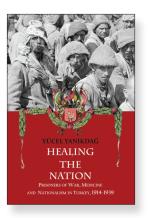
Colonial Quiescence, Subterranean Resistance

MARILYN BOOTH AND ANTHONY GORMAN, EDITORS

FASCINATING INSIGHTS INTO AN UNDERSTUDIED MOMENT IN MODERN EGYPTIAN HISTORY.

By the end of the nineteenth century, Egypt had become deeply unsettled by conflicting political currents and fluctuating economic, geopolitical, social, cultural, and demographic conditions. Like its twentiethcentury fin-de-siècle, much of the country's ferment foreshadowed the disruptive events of subsequent decades. Engaging with questions of political engagement, shifting gender roles, geographical ambiguities, the emergence of new media, community identity, and changing artistic formations, this study upends the view that 1890s Egypt was a time of withdrawal and quiescence. It also draws parallels between the events of the nineteenth-century fin-de-siècle and today's Arab Spring.

MARILYN BOOTH is Iraq Chair of Arabic and Islamic Studies and ANTHONY GORMAN is senior lecturer in modern Middle Eastern history at the University of Edinburgh.



Healing the Nation Prisoners of War, Medicine, and Nationalism in Turkey, 1914–1939 YÜCEL YANIKDAĞ

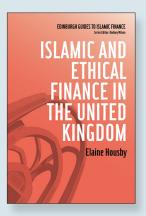
HOW THE GREAT WAR INFLUENCED THE CONSTRUCTION OF IDENTITY AND NATIONALISM IN THE OTTOMAN EMPIRE.

Yücel Yanıkdağ explores how, during World War I, Ottoman prisoners of war and military doctors discursively constructed their nation as a community—and, at the same time, attempted to exclude certain groups from that nation. Those left out were not always the ethnic or religious Other many would expect. While educated officer prisoners excluded uncivilized and illiterate peasants from their national ideal, doctors used international sociomedicine as the basis for determining which officers, enlisted men, and civilians should be deemed genetically weak and unworthy of citizenship.

YÜCEL YANIKDAĞ is assistant professor of Islamic and Middle Eastern history at the University of Richmond.

\$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7012-3 JULY 328 pages ARABIC HISTORY / MIDDLE EAST STUDIES \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-6578-5
MAY 288 pages
TURKISH HISTORY / MIDDLE EAST STUDIES

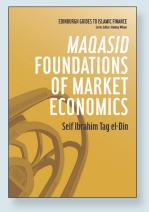
EDINBURGH GUIDES TO ISLAMIC FINANCE



Islamic and Ethical Finance in the United Kingdom ELAINE HOUSBY

This volume delves into the significant and rapidly expanding sector of the Islamic financial industry called "ethical" finance. Considering a range of financial institutions based in Britain, the text investigates ethical finance's positive image and its definition of "ethical" practice. It takes stock of the sector's principles and actions and its relationship to Islamic politics, society, and religion, and it explores whether the terms "Islamic" and "ethical" can be truly synonymous in such a context.

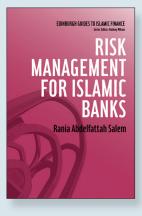
ELAINE HOUSBY received her Ph.D. from the Open University and is the author of *Islamic Financial Services in the United Kingdom*.



Maqasid Foundations of Market Economics SEIF IBRAHIM TAG EL-DIN

This book presents a coherent body of economic theory for students and practitioners of Islamic finance, outlining the relationship between magasid (the practical objectives of Shari'ah) and the modern development of the industry. It identifies the convergence of Islamic and conventional economic approaches and their differences, as in the banning of usury and other Shari'ah-prohibited trade practices. It also explains the *maqasid* economic rationale behind precluding interest rates on money capital from legitimate economic exchange.

SEIF IBRAHIM TAG EL-DIN is professor of economics at Imam University, Riyadh.



Risk Management for Islamic Banks RANIA ABDELFATTAH SALEM

This guide teaches readers to identify, measure, and mitigate risk in Sharia'hcompliant banks. Covering credit or default risk, liquidity risk, market risk, operational risk, Shari'ah risk, and displaced commercial risk, the volume describes risk analysis and mitigation with respect to contract and overall bank regulations. Using financial statements from a simulated Islamic bank, including balance sheets, income statements, and profitdistribution models, the text compares risk-management scenarios across conventional and Islamic banks.

RANIA ABDELFATTAH SALEM is

lecturer in finance at the German University in Cairo.

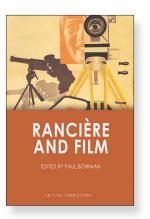
\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-4895-5 \$120.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4896-2 MAY 216 pages ISLAMIC FINANCE \$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-7003-1 \$120.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7002-4 MAY 232 pages ISLAMIC FINANCE **\$40.00** paper 978-0-7486-7008-6 **\$120.00** cloth 978-0-7486-7007-9 **MARCH** 216 pages ISLAMIC FINANCE François Laruelle's Philosophies of Difference A Critical Introduction and Guide ROCCO GANGLE

COMPLETE COVERAGE OF THE INTELLECTUAL'S COMPLEX CRITIQUE OF DIFFERENCE AND PROJECT OF NON-PHILOSOPHY.

Gilles Deleuze called François Laruelle's approach "one of the most interesting undertakings of contemporary philosophy." This book contextualizes the development of the philosopher's thinking and guides the reader through the challenging arguments and conceptual scaffolding of his trailblazing work, *Philosophies of Difference*.

Arranged systematically, the text critiques philosophical difference in general and the three models of difference Laruelle specifies: Nietzsche-Deleuze, Heidegger, and Derrida. Rocco Gangle illuminates the key shift from philosophy to non-philosophy that defined Laruelle's legacy, and he maps Laruelle's influence on Continental thought.

ROCCO GANGLE is associate professor of philosophy at Endicott College.



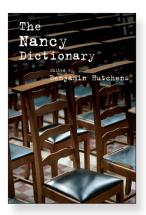
Rancière and Film PAUL BOWMAN, EDITOR

THE FIRST COLLECTION OF CRITICAL ESSAYS ON THE PHILOSOPHER'S RECENT TURN TO FILM ANALYSIS.

Jacques Rancière rose to prominence as a radical egalitarian philosopher, political theorist, and historian. Recently, he has intervened in discourses on film theory and film studies. This collection boasts an impressive range of responses to and assessments of Rancière's controversial and challenging contributions to film critique, featuring an original essay by the philosopher himself. Contributors include Nico Baumbach (Columbia University); Rey Chow (Duke University); Bram Ieven (Utrecht University); Mónica Lopez Lerma (Helsinki University); Patricia MacCormack (University of East Anglia); Richard Stamp (Bath Spa University); and James Steintrager (University of California, Irvine).

PAUL BOWMAN is lecturer in the School of Journalism, Media, and Cultural Studies at Cardiff University.

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-6813-7 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-6812-0 JULY 216 pages PHILOSOPHY **\$37.50** paper 978-0-7486-4735-4 **\$115.00** cloth 978-0-7486-4736-1 **JULY** 240 pages PHILOSOPHY CRITICAL CONNECTIONS

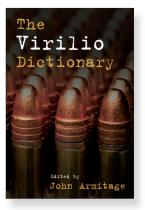


The Nancy Dictionary BENJAMIN HUTCHENS, EDITOR

CLARIFYING AND CONTEXTUALIZING THE KEY CONCEPTS OF THE PHILOSOPHER'S ENTIRE CORPUS.

This dictionary equips students and scholars with insights into the philosophical and theoretical influences of Jean-Luc Nancy's thought. Informed by the internationally recognized expertise of a multidisciplinary team of contributors, entries map Nancy's main concepts, particularly his focus on community and aesthetics, and contextualize them within the philosopher's work as a whole and the thought of his contemporaries.

BENJAMIN HUTCHENS is visiting assistant professor at James Madison University.



The Virilio Dictionary

THE FIRST DICTIONARY DEDICATED TO THE PIONEERING WORK OF A PROVOCATIVE FRENCH ART AND TECHNOLOGY CRITIC.

Paul Virilio's philosophical claims are quite difficult to decipher. This dictionary leads readers through his concepts via such key terms as accident, body, cinema, deterritorialization, and eugenics. Entries explore the edge of Virilio's pioneering thought on culture and society and clarify his formulations on foreclosure, grey ecology, polar inertia, and the overexposed city. Essential for understanding Virilio's dynamic approach to postmodern culture, The Virilio Dictionary touches upon all of his major subjects and affirms their place within his philosophical writings as a whole. Clearly written and extensively cross-referenced, this volume is the only text to provide straightforward access to Virilio's complexity.

JOHN ARMITAGE is professor of media at Northumbria University.

\$37.50 paper 978-0-7486-4645-6 \$120.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4646-3 AUGUST 264 pages PHILOSOPHY \$37.50 paper 978-0-7486-4683-8 \$120.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4684-5 JUNE 264 pages PHILOSOPHY

DELEUZE CONNECTIONS



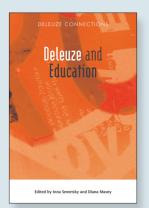
Deleuze and Research Methodologies REBECCA COLEMAN AND JESSICA RINGROSE, EDITORS

FOLLOWING DELEUZIAN PHILOSOPHY'S DESTABILIZATION OF RESEARCH IN THE HUMANITIES AND SOCIAL SCIENCES.

Deleuzian thought is significantly altering research practices in the social sciences, especially through its effective challenge to the false divide between theory and practice. This book brings together international academics from a range of social science and humanities disciplines to reflect on Deleuzian philosophy's immense capacity to open up and shape methodologies and practices in empirical research.

REBECCA COLEMAN is lecturer in the Department of Sociology at Lancaster University.

JESSICA RINGROSE is senior lecturer in the sociology of gender and education at the Institute of Education, University of London.



Deleuze and Education INNA SEMETSKY AND DIANA MASNY, EDITORS

BRINGING NEW DIMENSIONS TO THE INTERDISCIPLINARY AND MULTIFACETED STUDY OF EDUCATION.

Moving from the formal to the postformal mode of education, these essays explore the act as an experimental and experiential process of becoming grounded in life, which reflects the becoming-Other of Deleuzian thought. Contributors include Ronald Bogue (University of Georgia) and James Williams (University of Dundee), who address such concerns as the conceptualization of ethics, the teaching of mathematics, the phenomenon of learning, the relationship between social experience and educational futures, the difference between subjectivity and creativity, the role of pedagogy in literacy, and the value of arts versus science education.

INNA SEMETSKY is adjunct professor of cultural studies at the University of Waikato.

DIANA MASNY is professor of education and director of the Multiple Literacies Research Unit at the University of Ottowa.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-4410-0 **\$130.00** cloth 978-0-7486-4411-7 **APRIL** 280 pages PHILOSOPHY

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-4302-8 \$130.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4303-5 MAY 288 pages PHILOSOPHY

ທ

DELEUZE CONNECTIONS



Deleuze and Race ARUN SALDANHA AND JASON MICHAEL ADAMS, EDITORS

THE FIRST COLLECTION TO THEORIZE RACE AND RACISM THROUGH DELEUZIAN PHILOSOPHY.

International, multidisciplinary scholars launch a Deleuzian study of race through wide-ranging and evocative case studies. The volume unpacks implicit and explicit references to race across Deleuze's entire body of work, with a special focus on the capitalism and schizophrenia books, written with Fèlix Guattari. Contributions pair Deleuze with other theorists, including Michel Foucault, Judith Butler, and Paul Gilroy, broadening the collection's scope to continental philosophy and critical theory. Scholars draw on the arts, current affairs, and history and include Claire Colebrook (Penn State University), John E. Drabinski (Amherst College), Ian Buchanan (Cardiff University), and Laura U. Marks (Simon Fraser University).

ARUN SALDANHA is associate professor of geography at the University of Minnesota.

JASON MICHAEL ADAMS is visiting assistant professor of political theory at Williams College.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-6959-2 **\$130.00** cloth 978-0-7486-6958-5 **MARCH** 320 pages/4 b&w illustrations

PHILOSOPHY



Deleuze and Architecture Hélène frichot and stephen loo, Editors

A CRITIQUE OF THE LEGACY AND ONGOING INFLUENCE OF DELEUZE ON ARCHITECTUAL DISCIPLINE AND PRACTICE.

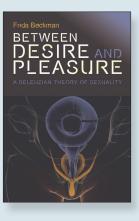
Deleuzian philosophy has inspired architectural thinking, reflected in the design of global, contemporary built environments. Deleuze has also alerted architects to the ecological, political, and social problems of their field. This collection critically engages with Deleuzian challenges to architecture, examining its complex politics of space in our increasingly networked world. Fifteen essays by interdisciplinary scholars, including John Rajchman (Columbia University), Elizabeth Grosz (Rutgers University), and Brian Massumi (European Graduate School), engage with contemporary approaches to architectural theory and practice and outline radical agendas for the future practice of Deleuzian thought.

HÉLÈNE FRICHOT is associate professor at the School of Architecture and the Built Environment, KTH, Stockholm.

STEPHEN LOO is professor of architecture at the University of Tasmania.

\$37.50 paper 978-0-7486-7465-7 \$115.00 cloth 978-0-7486-7464-0 JUNE 232 pages PHILOSOPHY

PLATEAUS - NEW DIRECTIONS IN DELEUZE STUDIES

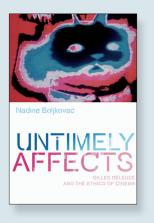


Between Desire and Pleasure A Deleuzian Theory of Sexuality FRIDA BECKMAN

RECLAIMING A THEORY OF SEXUALITY IN DELEUZIAN PHILOSOPHY.

Sexuality has become a vital means of discussing the particularities of Gilles Deleuze's philosophical texts and the status and role of his work in current research. Intervening in fields that include posthumanist, disability, animal, and feminist studies, and engaging with current critiques of capitalism and consumerism, Frida Beckman recovers a theory of sexuality in Deleuze's work that contributes to cultural, conceptual, and political debates on sexuality. She revisits Deleuze's work from historical and conceptual viewpoints and traces his interaction with other thinkers and sexuality in practice. Most intriguingly, she analyzes the similarities, differences, and interrelations between Deleuzian thought and Foucault's philosophical and political projects.

FRIDA BECKMAN is research fellow in the Department of Thematic Studies at Uppsala University.



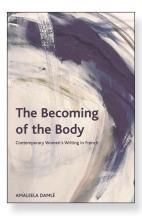
Untimely Affects Gilles Deleuze and the Ethics of Cinema NADINE BOLJKOVAC

HOW DO THE APPROACHES OF PHILOSOPHY AND FILM CONVERGE IN ETHICAL AND POLITICAL THEORY?

From the 1980s onward, Gilles Deleuze turned to cinema's ability to help us see and interact ethically and politically. He focuses on "affect" and how it might be revealed through film, and he alludes to "something unbearable, beyond the limit" that the medium represents. Among the factors giving rise to the cinematic time-image, Deleuze cites the Second World War and its violent impact on thought. Using the cinema of Alain Resnais and Chris Marker, Nadine Boljkovac positions the medium as a means of ethical resistance. Analyzing filmic representation and the cinematic experience in terms of affect, sensation, and actual and virtual violence, she forges innovative relationships among poststructuralist philosophy, ethics, and modern cinema.

NADINE BOLJKOVAC is postdoctoral fellow of film-philosophy at Brown University.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-4592-3 JUNE 224 pages PHILOSOPHY **\$105.00** cloth 978-0-7486-4644-9 JUNE 216 pages/10 b&w illustrations PHILOSOPHY



The Becoming of the Body Contemporary Women's Writing in French

AMALEENA DAMLÉ

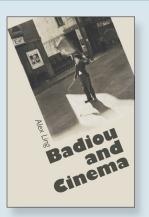
A CRITICAL INVESTIGATION INTO CONTEMPORARY ATTITUDES TOWARD THE FEMALE BODY IN FRENCH LITERATURE AND PHILOSOPHY.

Twentieth-century French feminism has sought to liberate the female body from the confines of patriarchal logos and inscribe its rhythms in writing. Amaleena Damlé explores contemporary female corporeality and transformation among current philosophers and French-language texts.

Following the evolution of "women's writing" in the years before and after the millennium, Damlé concentrates on the intersection of philosophy and literature in the work of Amélie Nothomb, Ananda Devi, Marie Darrieussecq, and Nina Bouraoui. Incorporating concepts from Gilles Deleuze and Félix Guattari, she maps the full contestation, exception, and transformation of the female body's traditional limits.

AMALEENA DAMLÉ is research fellow in the Department of French at the University of Cambridge.

\$105.00 cloth 978-0-7486-6821-2 AUGUST 216 pages PHILOSOPHY CROSSCURRENTS



Badiou and Cinema

"As learned as it is exciting. Ling has produced a textbook example of how to investigate Badiou's *Platonist Cinema* with utter rigor and fidelity. From *Hiroshima Mon Amour* to *The Matrix*, he provides readings of films that mix his own ingenuity with Badiou's insights into the inessence of cinema. Yet *Badiou and Cinema* is more than simply an illustration of philosophical thought. It opens up the possibility of a truly thoughtful cinema, a cinema that thinks events in its own way, beyond the exigencies of both extant film theory and philosophy."

-John Mullarkey, Kingston University

"Can cinema be thought?" Tackling this issue in three parts, Alex Ling first explores whether cinema can be examined on an ontological level. He then investigates whether cinema can think for itself—that is, whether it is truly "artistic"—and finally he imagines what a "thinking" cinema might look like and its consequences.

ALEX LING is research lecturer in communication and media studies at the University of Western Sydney.

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-7724-5 APRIL 224 pages PHILOSOPHY / FILM STUDIES



Levinas and the Postcolonial RACE, NATION, OTHER JOHN E. BRABINSKI

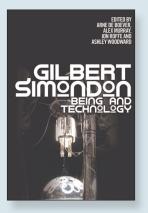
Levinas and the Postcolonial *Race, Nation, Other* JOHN E. DRABINSKI

"To think of postcolonial critique as a philosophy of difference and an ethical relation to the other is inconceivable without taking into account the work of Emmanuel Levinas. *Levinas and the Postcolonial* refuses all theoretical ghettos, bringing welcome intellectual rigor, depth, and insight to the critique of global colonialism."

-Nick Nesbitt, Princeton University

Reading the philosophy of Emmanuel Levinas against postcolonial theories of difference, particularly those of Gayatri Spivak, Homi Bhabha, Édouard Glissant, and Subcommandante Marcos, John E. Drabinski reconceives notions of difference, language, subjectivity, ethics, and politics and provides new perspectives on these important postcolonial theorists.

JOHN E. DRABINSKI is visiting associate professor of black studies at Amherst College.



Gilbert Simondon Being and Technology ARNE DE BOEVER, ALEX MURRAY, JON ROFFE, AND ASHLEY WOODWARD, EDITORS

"This is a most welcome volume on Simondon, featuring essays by some of the finest theorists working today. It nicely complements the translation into English of Simondon's key texts and can be highly recommended to those working in the humanities and social sciences and looking for new models of thought."

-Keith Ansell-Pearson, University of Warwick

This collection outlines the central tenets of Gilbert Simondon's thought, its applications to a number of disciplines, and the philosopher's relationship with such thinkers as Heidegger, Deleuze, and Canguilhem.

ARNE DE BOEVER is assistant professor of American studies at the California Institute of the Arts.

ALEX MURRAY is lecturer in English at the University of Exeter.

JON ROFFE and ASHLEY WOODWARD are lecturers in philosophy at the Melbourne School of Continental Philosophy.

\$32.50 paper 978-0-7486-7728-3 **APRIL** 224 pages PHILOSOPHY **\$32.50** paper 978-0-7486-7721-4 **APRIL** 248 pages PHILOSOPHY



Difficult Atheism

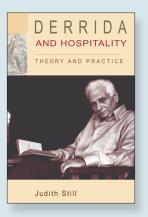
Post-Theological Thinking in Alain Badiou, Jean-Luc Nancy, and Quentin Meillassoux

CHRISTOPHER WATKIN

"Watkin takes readers on a fascinating journey into contemporary post-theological philosophy. He shows with admirable clarity how each writer articulates a new position beyond the innate problems of parasitism and asceticism, and he sharpens focus on post-theological integration, whether in the form of Badiou's axiomatic atheism, Nancy's deconstructive antheology, or Meillassoux's argument that philosophy believes in God because God does not exist. As Watkin proves quite brilliantly, atheism is not as easy as it seems."—Choice

Christopher Watkin probes the limits of an "atheistic politics," arguing that rigorous atheism is elusive and that Continental thought, even at its most stridently atheistic, has yet to fully come to terms with the death of God.

CHRISTOPHER WATKIN is senior lecturer in the Department of French at Monash University.



Derrida and Hospitality Theory and Practice JUDITH STILL

"An important, intelligent book.... This indispensable volume enhances understanding of the French cultural and political context of Derrida's thinking."

-Choice

Judith Still contextualizes Jacques Derrida's work within France's sociopolitical history, especially in relation to Algeria and his interactions with such writers as Hélène Cixous and Emmanuel Levinas. Encompassing the full range of fields influenced by Derrida's hospitality work, from geography politics and sociology to literary studies and philosophy, Still revisits the philosopher's conclusions on the relationship among individuals, the community, and the state and applies them to the state's often inhospitable reception of outsiders, including refugees and migrants.

JUDITH STILL is chair of French and critical theory at the University of Nottingham.

\$40.00 paper 978-0-7486-7726-9 **APRIL** 296 pages PHILOSOPHY CROSSCURRENTS

\$37.50 paper 978-0-7486-6963-9 **MARCH** 304 pages PHILOSOPHY

The Political Ecology of Metropolis edited by Jeffrey M. Sellers, daniel kübler, Alan Walks, and melanie Walter-Rogg

An increasing number of citizens now live in sprawling, interconnected urban environments as diversified metropolitan geographies eclipse the centuries-old divide between urban and rural areas. This changing landscape has also transformed local sources of electoral politics, and the resulting patterns of electoral support and participation have shifted partisan competition to the right. This volume undertakes the first international comparative analysis of metropolitan political behavior, termed the "metropolitanization of politics," providing a powerful new thesis for explaining a number of recent shifts in political preferences and voting habits.

JEFFEREY M. SELLERS is professor of political science and public policy, planning, and development at the University of Southern California. The author of *Governing from Below: Urban Regions in the Global Economy* and editor of *Metropolitanization and Political Change*, he is cofounder and codirector of the International Metropolitan Observatory Project.

DANIEL KÜBLER is professor of political science at the University of Zurich and codirector of the International Metropolitan Observatory Project. He is a coediter of *Metropolitan Governance: Capacity, Democracy, and the Dynamics of Place.*

ALAN WALKS is associate professor of geography at the University of Toronto and writes on electoral geography, urban inequality, and the relationship between suburbanization and ideology.

MELANIE WALTER-ROGG is professor of political science at the University of Regensburg and writes on metropolitan governance, urban democracy, and political culture and behavior.

\$45.00 paper 978-1-907301-44-5 \$105.00 cloth 978-1-907301-37-7 MARCH 500 pages/55 maps and graphs POLITICAL SCIENCE STUDIES IN EUROPEAN POLITICAL SCIENCE

TABLE OF CONTENTS

- Introduction: The Metropolitanization of Politics
- Chapter Two: Place, Institutions, and the Political Ecology of U.S. Metropolitan Areas
- Chapter Three: Metropolitan Political Ecology and Contextual Effects in Canada
- Chapter Four: The Political Ecology of Metropolitan Great Britain
- Chapter Five: The Emerging Metropolitan
 Political Ecology of France
- Chapter Six: The Metropolitan Bases of Political Cleavage in Switzerland
- Chapter Seven: Does Political Ecology Matter? Voting Behavior in German Metropolitan Areas
- Chapter Eight: The Political Ecology of the Spanish Metropolis: Place, Socioeconomic, and Regional Effects
- Chapter Nine: Metropolitan and Political Change
 in Sweden
- Chapter Ten: The De-Localized Homo Politicus: The Political Ecology of Polish Metropolitan Areas
- Chapter Eleven: The Political Ecology of Czech Metropolitan Areas: Is There a Post-Communist Metropolitan Model?
- Chapter Twelve: Metropolitan Processes and Voting Behavior in Israel
- Conclusion: Comparing Metropolitan Sources
 of Political Behavior
- Methodological Appendix
- Web Appendices

Transnational Policy Innovation The Role of the OECD in the Diffusion of Regulatory Impact Analysis FABRIZIO DE FRANCESCO

Through three empirical, regulatory impact analysis (RIA) case studies, this volume analyzes the role of the international Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development (OECD) in policyinnovation diffusion, exhibiting the impact of transnational networks on national policy processes. The text's analytical framework showcases the institutional features as well as the internal and international determinants of a policy innovation such as RIA. Drawing on original data sets, case studies measure the extent to which the OECD worked with various governments to adopt, implement, and evaluate RIA.

Transnational Policy Innovation underscores the usefulness of concepts of policyinnovation diffusion for understanding the dynamics of transnational governance. The volume calls attention to the OECD's success in framing and diffusing a template of evidence-based decision making, yet it downplays RIA as an instrument of political control, noting its limiting influence on the OECD's peer review and comparative indicators within institutional and administratives settings.

FABRIZIO DE FRANCESCO is a lecturer at the School of Government and Public Policy, University of Strathclyde. After completing his Ph.D. in politics at the University of Exeter, he served as a Marie Curie Research Fellow at the University of Zürich and as a postdoctoral researcher at the University of Lausanne. His publications include, with Claudio M. Radaelli, *Regulatory Quality in Europe: Concepts, Measures, and Policy Processes.*

Democratic Institutions and Authoritarian Rule in Southeast Europe DANIJELA DOLONEC

The Yugoslavian leader Josip Broz Tito once warned "one should not hold on to the law like a drunken man holds on to a fence." A still-valid piece of popular wisdom, this statement accurately sums up the persistent problem of authoritarian rule and sham law in southeastern Europe. This volume investigates why the postcommunist democratic transition of southeastern Europe fell so short of initial expectations, connecting the failure of democratization to the dominance and interference of authoritarian parties in the processes of regime change. These parties established and implemented practices of nondemocratic governance that continue to subvert the rule of law more than twenty years after communism ended. In a rare move, the text empirically supports the argument that a double movement thwarted the postsocialist transformation of the region, in which nondemocratic practices of rule subverted the advance toward more formal democratic institutions. This conflicting development explains why improvements to formal democratic institutions failed to produce expected democratic outcomes.

DANIJELA DOLENEC teaches comparative politics and social science methodology at the University of Zagreb. She received her master's degree from the London School of Economics and her doctorate in political science from ETH Zurich in Switzerland. Her primary interest in postsocialist democratization evolved during her time as a Fulbright scholar at Harvard University. Dolonec's previous publications cover commodification of European systems of higher education and the Europeanization of postsocialist party systems.

\$45.00 paper 978-1-907301-25-4 APRIL 220 pages POLITICAL SCIENCE

\$45.00 paper 978-1-907301-43-8 MARCH 220 pages POLITICAL SCIENCE

TRANSITIONAL JUSTICE AND DISPLACEMENT

EDITED BY ROGER DUTHIE INTERNATIONAL CENTER FOR TRANSITIONAL JUSTICE

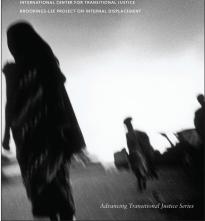


TABLE OF CONTENTS:

- Introduction: Incorporating Transitional Justice
 Into the Response to Displacement
- Chapter 1: Contributing to Durable Solutions: Transitional Justice and the Integration and Reintegration of Displaced Persons
- Chapter 2: Addressing Concerns About Transitional Justice in Displacement Contexts: A Humanitarian Perspective
- Chapter 3: Protection in the Past Tense: Restitution at the Juncture of Humanitarian Response to Displacement and Transitional Justice
- Chapter 4: The Potential for Redress: Reparations and Large-Scale Displacement
- Chapter 5: Truth-Telling and Displacement: Patterns and Prospects
- Chapter 6: Criminal Justice and Forced Displacement: International and National Perspectives
- Chapter 7: Ensuring Long-Term Protection: Justice-Sensitive Security Sector Reform and Displacement
- Chapter 8: The Nexus Between Displacement and Transitional Justice: A Gender-Justice Dimension

\$30.00/£20.50 paper 978-0-911400-01-4 MARCH 364 pages POLITICAL SCIENCE / INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS ADVANCING TRANSITIONAL JUSTICE SERIES

Transitional Justice and Displacement

Transitional justice helps those who have been forced from their homes by human rights violations. These individuals also frequently suffer additional abuses while displaced. Transitional justice measures can respond to these injustices as well, though few have investigated or written about such outcomes.

The result of a collaborative research project undertaken by the International Center for Transitional Justice and the Brookings-London School of Economics Project on Internal Displacement, Transitional Justice and Displacement examines the capacity of transitional justice measures to address displacement, engage the justice claims of displaced persons, and support durable solutions for justice. The text analyzes the links between transitional justice and the interventions of humanitarian, development, and peace-building actors. Making a compelling case for ensuring justice measures address displacement and that responses to displacement incorporate transitional justice, this urgent volume marks the fifth, critical installment in the International Center for Transitional Justice's Advancing Transitional Justice series.

ROGER DUTHIE is a senior associate in the research unit at the International Center for Transitional Justice, where he has managed research projects examining the relationship between transitional justice and displacement and development. His publications include *Transitional Justice and Development: Making Connections*, coedited with Pablo de Greiff.

Hitchcock Annual

EDITED BY SIDNEY GOTTLIEB AND RICHARD ALLEN

Hitchcock Annual: Volume 18 will be available in the spring of 2013 (\$26.00 paper 978-0-231-16367-5). *Hitchcock Annual* seeks to publish the best in critical and scholarly essays in Hitchcock studies. We welcome articles from a wide variety of theoretical, critical, and historical perspectives on the life, work, and influence of Alfred Hitchcock.

All back issues of the *Hitchcock Annual* are available through Columbia University Press as is *The Hitchcock Annual Anthology: Selected Essays from Volumes 10–15*, edited by Sidney Gottlieb and Richard Allen (2009, \$26.00 paper 978-1-905673-95-4/\$80.00 cloth 978-1-905673-96-1).

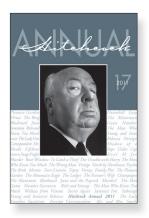
NOW AVAILABLE



Hitchcock Annual Volume 16 EDITED BY SIDNEY GOTTLIEB AND RICHARD ALLEN

Hitchcock Annual: Volume 16 contains studies of Hitchcock and theater, Hitchcock's atheology, and the filmmaker's influence on the stalker genre. It features analyses of *Rear Window* and Gus Van Sant's shot-byshot remake of *Psycho*, a dossier of *To Catch a Thief*, and an early essay by Hitchcock.

NOW AVAILABLE



Hitchcock Annual *Volume 17* EDITED BY SIDNEY GOTTLIEB AND RICHARD ALLEN

Hitchcock Annual: Volume 17 contains essays on two of Hitchcock's most well-known films, Notorious and The Birds, and two of his lesser-known works, Juno and the Paycock and Stage Fright. It also includes a detailed study of the unused score for Frenzy by Henry Mancini, an examination of Hitchcock's presence in contemporary art installations and experimental films, and a review essay on two recent books on Hitchcock.

\$26.00/£18.00 paper 978-0-231-16002-5 **2012** 206 pages, illustrated FILM STUDIES

COLUMBIA ELECTRONIC RESOURCES

COLUMBIA INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS ONLINE [CIAO]

WWW.CIAONET.ORG

Named a Best Reference Database "Best Buy" runner-up by Library Journal. Named one of the top 300 websites by the International Political Science Association. "Among the most comprehensive resources available for international affairs research... One-stop shopping for researchers." *—Library Journal* "So rich in content and so well suited to the needs of serious researchers that we recommend it without hesitation." *—Library Journal* "Highly recommended." *—Choice*

Columbia International Affairs Online (CIAO) is a full-text online database encompassing working papers, policy briefs, interviews, journal articles, and e-books in the field of international relations. CIAO is a widely recognized resource for teaching materials and features original case studies written by leading experts in their fields, as well as course packs of background readings for history and political science classes and special features such as

interviews with the world's leading international relations experts.

COLUMBIA GRANGER'S WORLD OF POETRY ONLINE

WWW.COLUMBIAGRANGERS.ORG

A Choice Outstanding Academic Title

This authoritative reference now includes more than 500,000 poetry citations, with 300,000 full-text poems. With more than 5,000 commentaries on best-known poems, biographies of best-known poets, and 600 glossary terms, including examples of terms defined, Columbia Granger's is an essential companion for students, educators, and poetry enthusiasts.

Our "My Granger's" tool helps instructors fashion anthologies, and our split-screen feature enables side-by-side comparisons. An advanced search engine tailors research according to gender, language, nationality, form, movements, and era. Modern language departments will value the numerous non-English-language poems.

COLUMBIA GAZETTEER OF THE WORLD ONLINE

WWW.COLUMBIAGAZETTEER.ORG

A Booklist Editor's Choice: Reference Sources

The Columbia Gazetteer of the World Online is an authoritative encyclopedia of geographical places and features, population data, political units, and coverage of war devastation and altered landscapes. Visit the site and discover why generations of librarians depend upon this standard resource—and are flocking to its affordable, one-time purchase price.

The Gazetteer is a robust search tool, permitting inquiries for places, metric criteria, full-text searching, and geographic coordinates. It offers advanced post-search options, such as resorting results and downloading to Excel or in XML. The "My Gaz" feature stores links to articles.



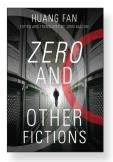
Globalized Arts

The Entertainment Economy and Cultural Identity

J. P. SINGH

Best Book Award, Information Technology and Politics Section of the American Political Science Association

\$39.50 / £27.50 cloth 978-0-231-14718-7 \$38.99 / £27.00 ebook 978-0-231-51919-9 2010 POLITICAL THEORY



Zero and Other Fictions

HUANG FAN Science Fiction and Fantasy **Translation Award**

\$19.50 / £13.50 cloth 978-0-231-15740-7 \$18.99 / £13.00 ebook 978-0-231-52805-4 2011 FICTION



Uncreative Writing Managing Language in the Digital Age KENNETH GOLDSMITH

Association for the Arts of the Present (ASAP) Book Prize

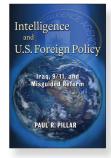
\$22.95t / £15.95 paper 978-0-231-14991-4 \$67.50 / £46.50 cloth 978-0-231-14990-7 \$21.99 / £15.00 ebook 978-0-231-50472-0 2011 LITERARY STUDIES



Why Civil Resistance Works The Strategic Logic of Nonviolent Conflict ERICA CHENOWETH AND MARIA J. STEPHAN

Woodrow Wilson Award, American Political Science Association

\$22.00 / £15.00 paper 978-0-231-15683-7 \$29.50 / £20.50 cloth 978-0-231-15682-0 \$21.99 / £15.00 ebook 978-0-231-52748-4 2011 POLITICAL SCIENCE / INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS



Intelligence and U.S. Foreign Policy Iraq, 9/11, and Misguided Reform PAUL R. PILLAR The St. Ermin's Intelligence Book of the Year Award \$29.50 / £20.50 cloth 978-0-231-15792-6

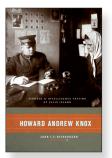
\$28.99 / £20.00 ebook 978-0-231-52780-4 2011 INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS



Pretty Film and the Decorative Image ROSALIND GALT

Best Monograph Award, British Association for Film, Television, and Screen Studies

\$24.50 / £17.00 paper 978-0-231-15247-8 \$79.50 / £55.00 cloth 978-0-231-15346-1 \$23.99 / £16.50 ebook 978-0-231-52695-1 2011 FILM STUDIES



Howard Andrew Knox

Pioneer of Intelligence Testing at Ellis Island

JOHN T. E. RICHARDSON

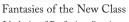
Outstanding Book in the History of Neurosciences, International Society for the History of the Neurosciences

\$55.00 / £38.00 cloth 978-0-231-14168-0 \$54.99 / £38.00 ebook 978-0-231-51211-4 2011 AMERICAN HISTORY / PSYCHOLOGY







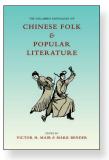


Ideologies of Professionalism in Post-World War II American Fiction STEPHEN SCHRYER

Cowinner, Robert K. Martin Prize for Best Book, Canadian Association

for American Studies

\$26.50 / £18.50 paper 978-0-231-15757-5 \$79.50 / £55.00 cloth 978-0-231-15756-8 \$25.99 / £18.00 ebook 978-0-231-52747-7 2011 LITERARY CRITICISM

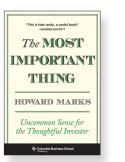


The Columbia Anthology of Chinese Folk and Popular Literature

VICTOR H. MAIR AND MARK BENDER, EDITORS

Choice Outstanding Academic Title

\$37.50 / £26.00 paper 978-0-231-15313-3 \$105.00 / £72.50 cloth 978-0-231-15312-6 \$36.99 / £25.50 ebook 978-0-231-52673-9 2011 LITERATURE

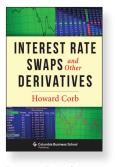


The Most Important Thing

Uncommon Sense for the Thoughtful Investor

"If you seek to avoid the pitfalls of investing, you must read this book!" —John C. Bogle

\$29.95t/£19.95 cloth 978-0-231-15368-3 \$28.99t/£10.50 ebook 978-0-231-52709-5 2011 200 pages/13 illustrations

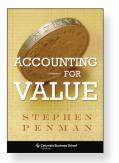


Interest Rate Swaps and Other Derivatives

HOWARD CORB

"Authoritative, accessible, and rich with applications and illustrative examples." —Darrell Duffie, Stanford University

\$69.95t / £48.50 cloth 978-0-231-15964-7 \$68.99t / £47.50 ebook 978-0-231-53036-1 2012 624 pages/105 illustrations



Accounting for Value

STEPHEN PENMAN

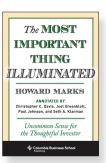
"A thoughtful yet widely accessible discourse on how accounting facilitates valuation. A gold mine of ideas for investors, academics, and market regulators."

-Charles M. C. Lee, Stanford University

 \$44.95t / £31.00
 cloth
 978-0-231-15118-4

 \$43.99t / £30.50
 ebook
 978-0-231-52185-7

 2010
 264 pages, 28 illustrations

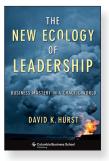


The Most Important Thing *Illuminated*

Uncommon Sense for the Thoughtful Investor HOWARD MARKS

A digital edition of Marks's celebrated volume joined by the commentary and counterpoints of four renowned investors and educators.

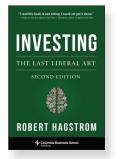
\$29.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-16284-5 \$23.99t / £16.50 ebook 978-0-231-53079-8 2012 240 pages



The New Ecology of Leadership Business Mastery in a Chaotic World DAVID K. HURST

"At the core of effectiveness is the ability to anticipate the future. This book provides the tools for doing exactly that. A must read." —Robert E. Quinn, University of Michigan

\$29.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-15368-3 \$28.99t / £20.00 ebook 978-0-231-50414-0 2011 200 pages/13 illustrations



Investing The Last Liberal Art, Second Edition

"Ideas spark off the page at every turn. This is simply a gem of a book." —New Yorker

\$27.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-16010-0 \$26.99t / £18.50 ebook 978-0-231-53101-6 2013 208 pages/1 illustration

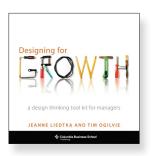


Creative Strategy A Guide for Innovation

WILLIAM DUGGAN

More insight into how creative ideas work from the author who gave us *Strategy* + *Business*'s Best Strategy Book of 2007

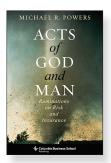
\$27.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-16052-0 \$26.99t / £18.50 ebook 978-0-231-53146-7 2012 192 pages/10 illustrations



Designing for Growth

A Design Thinking Toolkit for Managers JEANNE LIEDTKA AND TIM OGILVIE "Rich with information on each tool, taking you through the elements clearly and crisply." -Globe & Mail

\$29.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-15368-3 \$28.99t / £20.00 ebook 978-0-231-52796-5 2011 200 pages/13 illustrations



Acts of God and Man Ruminations on Risk and Insurance MICHAEL R. POWERS

"Wonderful, witty, and full of insight . . . a distinctive, highly readable, and uniquely

arstinctive, nignly readable, and uniquely sardonic perspective on risk, insurance, and the world around us." —Kevin Dowd, Cass Business School

\$49.95t / £34.95 cloth 978-0-231-15366-9 \$48.99t / £34.00 ebook 978-0-231-52705-7 2011 304 pages, 55 illustrations



Sovereign Wealth Fund and Long-Term Investing

PATRICK BOLTON, FREDERIC SAMAMA, AND JOSEPH E. STIGLITZ, EDS.

"Makes us better prepared to think through a subject crucial to our nation's governance." -Lee C. Bollinger, president, Columbia University

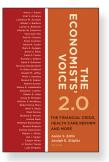
\$20.00 / £14.00 paper 978-0-231-15863-3 \$60.00 / £41.50 cloth 978-0-231-15862-6 \$19.99 / £14.00 ebook 978-0-231-53028-6 2011 288 pages/11 illustrations



The Economists' Voice *Top Economists Take on Today's Problems* JOSEPH E. STIGLITZ, AARON S. EDLIN, AND J. BRADFORD DELONG, EDS. "Full of excellent cut and thrust."

-Times Literary Supplement

\$17.95t / £12.50 paper 978-0-231-14365-3 \$27.95t / £18.95 cloth 978-0-231-14364-6 \$16.99t / £11.50 ebook 978-0-231-52786-6 2007 328 pages/17 illustrations



The Economists's Voice 2.0 The Financial Crisis, Health Care Reform, and More

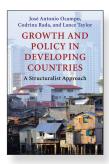
AARON S. EDLIN AND JOSEPH E. STIGLITZ, EDS.

The second installment in the popular series that helps readers understand the financial developments shaping their world.

\$27.95t / £19.50 cloth 978-0-231-15838-1 \$26.99t / £18.50 ebook 978-0-231-52786-6 2012 256 pages/3 illustrations

INITIATIVE FOR POLICY DEVELOPMENT AT COLUMBIA: CHALLENGES IN DEVELOPMENT AND GLOBALIZATION

The Initiative for Policy Dialogue (IPD) at Columbia University brings together academics, policy makers, and practitioners from developed and developing countries to address the most pressing issues in contemporary economic policy. The series, Initiative for Policy Dialogue at Columbia: Challenges in Development and Globalization, presents the latest academic thinking on a wide range of development topics and outlines alternative policy options and trade-offs. Written in a language accessible to policy makers and students alike, this series is unique for both shaping the academic research agenda and furthering the economic policy debate, facilitating a more democratic discussion of development policies.

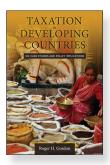


Growth and Policy in Developing Countries A Structuralist Approach JOSÉ ANTONIO OCAMPO, CODRINA RADA, AND LANCE TAYLOR

"An original contribution from an unorthodox perspective."

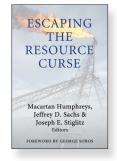
-Nora Lustig, Tulane University

\$29.50 / £20.50 cloth 978-0-231-15014-9 \$28.99 / £20.00 ebook 978-0-231-52083-6 2009 200 pages



Taxation in Developing Countries Six Case Studies and Policy Implications ROGER GORDON, EDITOR "An accomplishment of high order." -T. N. Srinivasan, Yale University \$45.00 / £31.00 cloth 978-0-231-14862-7

\$45.00/£31.00 cloth 978-0-231-14862-7 \$44.99/£31.00 ebook 978-0-231-52007-2 2010 352 pages/100 illustrations



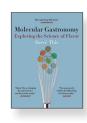
Escaping the Resource Curse

MACARTAN HUMPHREYS, JEFFREY D. SACHS, AND JOSEPH E. STIGLITZ, EDITORS

"An essential handbook for policy makers in all oil-rich countries."

-Ngozi Okonjo-Iweala, Minister of Finance and Minister of Foreign Affairs for Nigeria

\$29.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-14196-3 \$28.99t / £20.00 ebook 978-0-231-51210-7 2007 432 pages



Molecular Gastronomy HERVÉ THIS

\$16.95t / £11.95 paper 978-0-231-13313-5 \$29.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-13312-8 \$15.99t / £11.00 ebook 978-0-231-50807-0 2006 FOOD / SCIENCE



The Science of the Oven HERVÉ THIS

\$16.95t / £11.50 paper 978-0-231-14707-1 \$22.95t / £15.95 cloth 978-0-231-14706-4 \$15.99t / £11.00 ebook 978-0-231-51854-3 2009 FOOD / SCIENCE



How to Live Together ROLAND

BARTHES

\$26.95t / £18.95 paper 978-0-231-13617-4 \$84.50t / £58.50 cloth 978-0-231-13616-7 2012 LITERARY CRITICISM



Terrorism Revised and Expanded Edition BRUCE HOFFMAN

Inside

\$24.95t / £16.95 paper 978-0-231-12699-1 \$79.50t / £55.00 cloth 978-0-231-12698-4 \$23.99t / £16.50 ebook 978-0-231-51046-2 2006 CURRENT AFFAIRS / POLITICS



DARŚAN

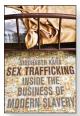
\$23.00 / £16.00 paper 978-0-231-11265-9 1998 RELIGION / ASIAN STUDIES



Kitchen Mysteries HERVÉ THIS

\$16.95t / £11.50 paper 978-0-231-14171-0 \$22.95t / £15.95 cloth 978-0-231-14170-3 \$15.99t / £11.00 ebook 978-0-231-51203-9 2007 FOOD / SCIENCE

\$16.95t / £11.95 paper 978-0-231-13961-8



2008 LAW

HE ART OF NG MAGAZ

man

ne State

Sex Trafficking SIDDHARTH KARA



The Power of Religion in the Public Sphere

Building

HERVÉ THIS

a Meal

BUILDING A MEAL

2009 FOOD / SCIENCE

Hervé This

\$14.95t / £9.95 paper 978-0-231-14467-4

\$19.95t / £11.95 cloth 978-0-231-14466-7

\$13.99t / £9.50 ebook 978-0-231-51353-1

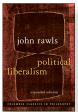
JUDITH BUTLER, JÜRGEN HABERMAS, CHARLES TAYLOR, AND CORNEL WEST

\$19.50 / £13.50 paper 978-0-231-15646-2 \$59.50 / £41.00 cloth 978-0-231-15645-5 \$18.99 / £13.00 ebook 978-0-231-52725-5 2011 RELIGION / POLITICS



Creamy & Crunchy JON KRAMPNER

\$27.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-16232-6 \$26.99t / £18.50 ebook 978-0-231-53093-4



2012 FOOD HISTORY

Political Liberalism Expanded Edition JOHN RAWLS

\$24.95t / £16.95 paper 978-0-231-13089-9 \$75.00t / £52.00 cloth 978-0-231-13088-2 \$23.99t / £16.50 ebook 978-0-231-52753-8 2005 PHILOSOPHY



Mental Disorders, Medications. and Clinical Social Work Third Edition SONIA G. AUSTRIAN

\$66.50 / £46.00 cloth 978-0-231-13516-0 \$65.99 / £45.50 ebook 978-0-231-52965-5 2005 SOCIAL WORK

Darśan Third Edition DIANA L. ECK



2001 POLITICS

The Autobiography of Yukichi Fukuzawa уикісні

FUKUZAWA

\$34.00 / £23.50 paper 978-0-231-13987-8 \$105.00 / £72.50 cloth 978-0-231-13986-1 2007 ASIAN STUDIES

VICTOR S. NAVASKY AND EVAN CORNOG, EDITORS

\$22.50 / £15.50 paper 978-0-231-13137-7 \$69.50 / £48.00 cloth 978-0-231-13136-0 \$21.99 / £15.00 ebook 978-0-231-50469-0 2012 JOURNALISM



\$30.00 / £20.50 paper 978-0-231-12537-6

\$29.99 / £20.50 ebook 978-0-231-51591-7

KENNETH N.

Man, the State, and War Revised Edition



FILM STUDIES OY 65 00 2 17

Film Studies



\$29.50 / £20.50 paper 978-0-231-14293-9 \$99.50 / £68.50 cloth 978-0-231-14292-2 \$28.99 / £20.00 ebook 978-0-231-51989-2 2009 FILM



The Kitchen as Laboratory

JOB UBBINK AND ERIK VAN DER LINDEN. EDITORS

\$29.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-15344-7 \$23.99t / £16.50 ebook 978-0-231-52692-0 2012 FOOD / SCIENCE



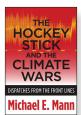
\$40.00 / £27.50 cloth 978-0-231-15990-6 2012 HISTORY / NEW YORK

\$19.95t / £13.95 paper 978-0-231-15157-3

\$60.00 / £41.50 cloth 978-0-231-15156-6

\$18.99 / £13.00 ebook 978-0-231-52707-1

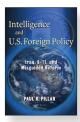
THE GREATEST GRID



The Hockey Stick and the Climate Wars

MICHAEL E. MANN

\$28.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-15254-9 \$27.99t / £16.00 ebook 978-0-231-52638-8 2012 SCIENCE / ENVIRONMENTAL POLICY



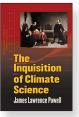
Intelligence and U.S. Foreign Policy PAUL R. PILLAR

\$29.50 / £20.50 cloth 978-0-231-15792-6 \$28.99 / £20.00 ebook 978-0-231-52780-4 2012 POLITICAL SCIENCE



Unlikely Collaboration BARBARA WILL

\$35.00 / £24.00 cloth 978-0-231-15262-4 \$34.99 / £24.00 ebook 978-0-231-52641-8 2011 LITERARY CRITICISM / HISTORY



D FOSTER WALLACI

Time, and

2010 PHILOSOPHY

anguage

Fate.

Fate, Time,

and Language

DAVID FOSTER

The Greatest

Grid

HILLARY

BALLON.

EDITOR

WALLACE

The Inquisition of Climate Science

JAMES LAWRENCE POWELL

\$22.00t / £15.00 paper 978-0-231-15719-3 \$27.95t / £19.50 cloth 978-0-231-15718-6 \$21.99t / £15.00 ebook 978-0-231-52784-2 2011 ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE / CLIMATE SCIENCE



The Quest for the Cure

BRENT R. STOCKWELL

\$22.00t / £15.00 paper 978-0-231-15213-6 \$27.95t / £19.95 cloth 978-0-231-15212-9 \$21.99t / £10.50 ebook 978-0-231-52552-7 2011 CHEMISTRY / BIOLOGY / MEDICINE



The Severed Head

JULIA KRISTEVA

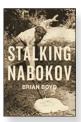
\$34.50 / £24.00 cloth 978-0-231-15720-9 \$33.99 / £23.50 ebook 978-0-231-53038-5 2011 PHILOSOPHY / ART HISTORY



Why Civil Resistance Works

ERICA CHENOWETH AND MARIA J. STEPHAN

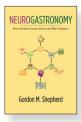
\$22.00 / £15.00 paper 978-0-231-15683-7 \$29.50 / £20.50 cloth 978-0-231-15682-0 \$21.99 / £15.00 ebook 978-0-231-52748-4 2011 POLITICAL SCIENCE / INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS



Stalking Nabokov

BRIAN BOYD

\$35.00 / £24.00 cloth 978-0-231-15856-5 \$27.99 / £19.50 ebook 978-0-231-53029-3 2011 LITERARY CRITICISM



Neurogastronomy GORDON M.

SHEPHERD

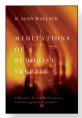
\$24.95t / £16.95 cloth 978-0-231-15910-4 \$23.99t / £16.50 ebook 978-0-231-53031-6 2011 SCIENCE



Uncreative Writing

KENNETH GOLDSMITH

\$22.95t / £15.95 paper 978-0-231-14991-4 \$67.50 / £46.50 cloth 978-0-231-14990-7 \$21.99 / £15.00 ebook 978-0-231-50472-0 2011 LITERARY STUDIES



Meditations ofa Buddhist Skeptic

B. ALAN WALLACE

\$27.95t / £18.95 cloth 978-0-231-15834-3 \$26,99t / £15,00 ebook 978-0-231-53032-3 2011 RELIGION / SCIENCE

1
Aaron, Michele107
Accounting for Value142
Achenbaum, Andy 64
Acts of God and Man142
Adams, Jason Michael 131
Adamson, Bob 83
Adelman, Anne J 65
Advanced English–Arabic
Translation 123
Adventures of the Symbolic 63
Agamben and the Politics
of Human Rights 119
Aijmer, Karin 102
Alamar, Benjamin C 16
Allen, Amy 48
Allen, Esther 20
Allen, Richard 139
Almagor, Eran 116
American Smart Cinema 108
American Stories 46
Anagnostou, Dia III
Anderson, Linda 97
Anglo-American
Relationship, The 117
Animal Oppression and
Human Violence 36
Animals and the Limits of
Postmodernism 59
Anishchenkova, Valerie 122
Arab Christians in British
Mandate Palestine124
Arabic in the Fray 123
Arab Nahdah, The 122
Armitage, John 129
Art of Making Magazines,
<i>The</i> 144
Art on Trial 64
Arvidsson, Adam 2
Austrian, Sonia G 144
Autobiography of
Yukichi Fukuzawa, The 144
Autobiographical Identities
in Contemporary Arab
Literature 122
Avian Migrant, The 38
Badiou and Cinema 133

Ballon, Hillary 145
Barnett, Rosalind C 45
Barthes, Roland 144
Bartie, Angela 112
Bayman, Louis 105
Beckman, Frida 132
Becoming of the Body, The 133
Being Animal 59
Bender, Mark 141
Bernofsky, Susan 20
Best Business Writing 2013,
<i>The</i>
Between Desire and
Pleasure 132
Beyond Bruce Lee 68
Beyond the Cyborg 58
Bhāgavata Purāṇa, The 60
Bigotry, Football, and
Scotland 112
Birkenstein, Jeff 70
Birth of Chinese Feminism,
The55
Bishop, Ryan107
Blair, Sheila S124
Blommaert, Jan 100
Boljkovac, Nadine 132
Bolton, Patrick143
Booth, Marilyn 126
Border Within, The 54
Bowman, Paul68, 128
Boyd, Brian 44, 145
Bradburd, Ralph M 1
Bradley, Guy 114
Breckman, Warren 63
British Film Culture in
<i>the 1970s</i> 106
British Presence in Macau,
1635–1793, The 82
Brown, Garrett Wallace 118
Bruzzi, Stella 105
Bryce, T. G. K 113
Building a Meal 144
Burns, Edward 49
Business Secrets of the Trappist
Monks17
Butler, Judith 144

Duying Deauty	Buying Beauty		76
---------------	---------------	--	----

Cahn, Steven M 39
Cahn, Victor L 39
Calder, Jenni 113
Campany, Robert Ford 29
<i>Carrie</i> 73
Castañeda, Mari 37
Centennial History of the
University of Hong Kong,
<i>A</i> 82
Changing Methodologies in
<i>TESOL</i> 101
Chan, Y. Y 86
Chenoweth, Erica 141, 145
Chey, Jocelyn 76
Chittum, Ryan 3
Choo, Jessey J. C 29
Cinema of Aki Kaurismäki,
<i>The</i>
Cinema of Béla Tarr, The 70
Cinema of Richard Linklater,
<i>The</i>
Cinema of Steven Soderbergh,
<i>The</i>
<i>The</i>
Cinema of Terry Gilliam, The
Cinema of Terry Gilliam,
Cinema of Terry Gilliam, The

Cooke, Simon 95
Corb, Howard142
Cornog, Evan 144
Cortina, Jeronimo 62
Cosmetics in Shakespearean
and Renaissance Drama 88
Court, Kirk, and
<i>Community</i> 112
Creamy & Crunchy 144
Creating Worldviews 104
Creative Strategy 142
Creekmur, Corey K 108
-
Crime Drama, The 105
Criticial Children 49
Cummer, Katie 81
Cunich, Peter 82
Currie, Mark 90
Custom, Land, and Livelihood
in Rural South China 84
Cut-Pieces
Dalton, Dennis 50
Damlé, Amaleena 133
Darśan 144
Davis, Jessica Milner
Death and the Moving
Image 107
de Bary, Wm. Theodore 32
De Boever, Arne 134
Decoding Al-Qaeda's
8 ~ Strategy 27
de Francesco, Fabrizio 137
Deighan, Helen 120
Deleuze and Architecture 131
Deleuze and Education 130
Deleuze and Race 130
Deleuze and Research
Methodologies 130
Deliberative Democracy 119
Delong, J. Bradford 143
Democratic Institutions and
Authoritarian Rule in
Southeast Europe 137
Derrida and Hospitality 135
<i>Descent, The</i> 73
Designing for Growth 142

Difficult Atheism 135
DiStefano, Lynne81
Dobson, Alan P 117
Doherty, Thomas 24
Dolonec, Danijela 137
Don Paterson 97
Drabinski, John E 134
Duggan, William 41, 142
Dunnigan, Sarah 98
Duthie, Roger 138
Early Medieval China 29
Early Rome to 290 B.C114
Eastern Sentiments 46
Eastwood's Iwo Jima 69
Eck, Diana L 144
Ecologies of Urbanism
<i>in India</i> 79
Economists' Voice, The 143
Economists's Voice 2.0, The 143
Edinburgh Companion to
Liz Lochhead, The
Edinburgh Companion
to Scottish Literature,
<i>1400–1650, The</i>
Edinburgh Companion
to Scottish Traditional
Literatures, The
Edinburgh Festivals, The 112
Edinburgh History of the Greeks, 1453 to 1774, The 115
Edinburgh History of the
Greeks, 1774 to 1909, The 115
Edlin, Aaron S 143
el-Din, Seif Ibrahim Tag 127
Elements of Formal
-
Semantics 100
Semantics 100 Elizabeth Bishop 97
Elizabeth Bishop 97
<i>Elizabeth Bishop</i> 97 Elliott, Paul 72
Elizabeth Bishop
<i>Elizabeth Bishop</i> 97 Elliott, Paul 72
<i>Elizabeth Bishop</i>
Elizabeth Bishop

English Historical
Pragmatics103
English Sociophonetics 103
Escaping the Resource
<i>Curse</i> 143
Ethical Economy, The 2
European Court of
Human Rights111
European Union and
South Korea, The 111
Evil in Contemporary
Political Theory 118
Fan, Huang 141
Fantasies of the
<i>New Class</i> 141
Fate, Time, and Language 145
Ferguson, Trish 89
Film and Urban Space 107
Film Dialogue
Film Studies 145
Finlay, John 110
First Chinese American,
<i>The</i>
Flandrin, Jean-Louis 42
Flint, John 112
Flynn, Matthew 83
Foner, Nancy 63
<i>Food</i>
Fortune, Anne E 67
Fradley, Martin 106
François Laruelle's Philosophies
of Difference 128
Frichot, Hélène 131
From Object to Concept 80
Frost, Laura 21
Froula, Anna
Fukuzawa, Yukichi 144
Gallagher, Jim 120
Gallant, Thomas W115
Galt, Rosalind141
Gangle, Rocco 128
Garrington, Abbie 94
Gavins, Joanna 102
Gendering Global Conflict 62

Gil, David G 66
Gilbert Simondon 134
Gilbert, Suzanne
Gillies, Donald 113
Gittings, Danny 85
Gjelsvik, Anne
Global Intellectual History 26
Globalized Arts 141
Godfrey, Sarah 106
Goldsmith, Kenneth 141, 145
Gordon, Leonard A 50
Gordon, Roger 143
Gorman, Anthony 126
Gottlieb, Sidney 139
Great Civilized Conversation,
<i>The</i>
Great Difference, The
Greatest Grid, The 145
Great Kantō Earthquake
and the Chimera of
National Reconstruction
<i>in Japan</i> , <i>The</i> 52
Grebowicz, Margret 58
Green, Alexandra 80
Greene, Molly 115
Griffiths, Alison 44
Grounding
Cosmopolitanism118
Growth and Policy in
Developing Countries 143
Guan, H. J 86
Gupta, Ravi M 60
Gussak, David 64
Haaland, Torunn 108
Habermas, Jürgen 144
Haboush, JaHyun Kim 54
Haddock, Bruce 118
Hagstrom, Robert G 142
Haiduc-Dale, Noah 124
Halliday, Sam 93
Hamilton, John T 48
Hamilton, Martha M
Haptic Modernism
Harbin to Hanoi
Harper, Sue 106
1 ,

Harrison, James 111 Hase, Patrick 84 Hatab, Wafa Abu 123 Hayes, James 85 Healing the Nation 126 Hepburn, Stephanie 25 Heritage Revealed 81 Hext, Kate 89 Higbee, Will 109 Higgins, Peter 121 Hirschler, Konrad 125 Hitchcock Annual 139 Hockey Stick and 145 Hoek, Lotte 51 Hoffman, Bruce 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 193 - 1939 193 - 1939 24 Hong Kong Legal Principles Principles 84 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Trafficking Around 144 Howard Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Life	TT · T
Hatab, Wafa Abu 123 Hayes, James 85 Healing the Nation 126 Hepburn, Stephanie 25 Heritage Revealed 81 Hext, Kate 89 Higbee, Will 109 Higgins, Peter 121 Hirschler, Konrad 125 Hitchcock Annual 139 Hockey Stick and 145 Hoek, Lotte 51 Hoffman, Bruce 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 1933–1939 1933–1939 24 Hong Kong Legal Principles Principles 84 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Trafficking Around 14 Howorld 25 Human Trafficking Around 14 Howerd, Worldview, 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Li	
Hayes, James 85 Healing the Nation 126 Hepburn, Stephanie 25 Heritage Revealed 81 Hext, Kate 89 Higbee, Will 109 Higgins, Peter 121 Hirschler, Konrad 125 Hitchcock Annual 139 Hockey Stick and 145 Hoek, Lotte 51 Hoffman, Bruce 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 193–1939 140 149 Hong Kong Legal Principles Principles 84 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Rights from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around the World 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 113 Humour in Chinese Life 76 <t< td=""><td>Hase, Patrick 84</td></t<>	Hase, Patrick 84
Healing the Nation 126 Hepburn, Stephanie 25 Heritage Revealed 81 Hext, Kate 89 Higbee, Will 109 Higgins, Peter 121 Hirschler, Konrad 125 Hitchcock Annual 139 Hockey Stick and 145 Hoek, Lotte 51 Hoffman, Bruce 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 1933–1939 140 140 Hong Kong Legal 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Rights from Community from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around 146 the World 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Life and Letters and Letters 76 Humphreys, Macartan 143	Hatab, Wafa Abu 123
Healing the Nation 126 Hepburn, Stephanie 25 Heritage Revealed 81 Hext, Kate 89 Higbee, Will 109 Higgins, Peter 121 Hirschler, Konrad 125 Hitchcock Annual 139 Hockey Stick and 145 Hoek, Lotte 51 Hoffman, Bruce 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 1933–1939 140 140 Hong Kong Legal 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Rights from Community from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around 146 the World 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Life and Letters and Letters 76 Humphreys, Macartan 143	Hayes, James 85
Hepburn, Stephanie 25 Heritage Revealed 81 Hext, Kate 89 Higbee, Will 109 Higgins, Peter 121 Hirschler, Konrad 125 Hitchcock Annual 139 Hockey Stick and 145 Hoek, Lotte 51 Hoffman, Bruce 144 Holywood and Hitler, 1933–1939 140 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 1933–1939 14 Hollywood and Hitler, 1933–1939 24 Hong Kong Legal Principles Principles 84 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Trafficking Around 14 Howorld 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Hunour in Chine	Healing the Nation126
Heritage Revealed 81 Hext, Kate 89 Higbee, Will 109 Higgins, Peter 121 Hirschler, Konrad 125 Hitchcock Annual 139 Hockey Stick and 145 Hoek, Lotte 51 Hoffman, Bruce 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 193–1939 193–1939 24 Hong Kong Legal Principles Principles 84 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Trafficking Around the World the World 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Life 76 Humphreys, Macartan 143 Hung, Ho-fung 47 Hurst, David K. 142 Hutchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang,	•
Hext, Kate89Higbee, Will109Higgins, Peter121Hirschler, Konrad125Hitchcock Annual139Hockey Stick and145Hoek, Lotte51Hoffman, Bruce144Hollywood and Hitler,1933–19391933–193924Hong Kong LegalPrinciplesPrinciples84Horeck, Tanya106Housby, Elaine127How to Live Together144Hovyin, Lee81Hua, Wen76Hughes, Aaron W.61Human Rightsfrom Communityfrom Community121Human Trafficking Aroundthe Worldthe World25Humboldt, Worldview,and Languageand Language104Humes, W. M.113Humour in Chinese Life76Humphreys, Macartan143Hung, Ho-fung47Hurst, David K.142Hutchens, Benjamin129Hwang, Haewon89Ideology, Rhetoric,90	
Higbee, Will 109 Higgins, Peter 121 Hirschler, Konrad 125 Hitchcock Annual 139 Hockey Stick and 145 Hoek, Lotte 51 Hoffman, Bruce 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 1933–1939 1933–1939 24 Hong Kong Legal Principles Principles 84 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Hovard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Rights from Community from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around the World the World 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Life and Letters and Letters 76 Humphreys, Macartan 143 Hung, Ho-fung 47	•
Higgins, Peter 121 Hirschler, Konrad 125 Hitchcock Annual 139 Hockey Stick and 145 Hoek, Lotte 51 Hoffman, Bruce 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 193–1939 140 144 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Hovyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Rights 61 from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around 146 the World 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Life 76 Humphreys, Macartan 143 Hung, Ho-fung 47 Hurst, David K. 142 Huchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang, Haewon 89	
Hirschler, Konrad125Hitchcock Annual139Hockey Stick and145Hoek, Lotte51Hoffman, Bruce144Hollywood and Hitler,1933–19391933–193924Hong Kong LegalPrinciplesPrinciples84Horeck, Tanya106Housby, Elaine127How to Live Together144Howard Andrew Knox141Hoyin, Lee81Hua, Wen76Hughes, Aaron W.61Human Rights76from Community121Human Trafficking Aroundthe Worldthe World25Humboldt, Worldview,and Languageand Language104Humes, W. M.113Humour in Chinese Life76Humphreys, Macartan143Hung, Ho-fung47Hurst, David K.142Hutchens, Benjamin129Hwang, Haewon89Ideology, Rhetoric,90	
Hitchcock Annual 139 Hockey Stick and 145 Hoek, Lotte 51 Hoffman, Bruce 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 1933–1939 1933–1939 24 Hong Kong Legal Principles Principles 84 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Rights from Community from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around the World the World 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Life and Letters and Letters 76 Humphreys, Macartan 143 Hung, Ho-fung 47 Hurst, David K. 142 Hutchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang, Haewon 89 <td>88</td>	88
Hockey Stick and the Climate Wars, The 145 Hoek, Lotte	
the Climate Wars, The 145 Hoek, Lotte	Hitchcock Annual 139
Hoek, Lotte51Hoffman, Bruce144Hollywood and Hitler,1933–19391933–193924Hong Kong LegalPrinciplesPrinciples84Horeck, Tanya106Housby, Elaine127How to Live Together144Howard Andrew Knox141Hoyin, Lee81Hua, Wen76Hughes, Aaron W.61Human Rightsfrom Communityfrom Community121Human Trafficking Aroundthe Worldthe World25Humboldt, Worldview,and Languageand Language104Humes, W. M.113Humour in Chinese Life76Humphreys, Macartan143Hung, Ho-fung47Hurst, David K.142Hutchens, Benjamin129Hwang, Haewon89Ideology, Rhetoric,90	Hockey Stick and
Hoffman, Bruce 144 Hollywood and Hitler, 1933–1939 24 Hong Kong Legal Principles 84 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Rights from Community from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around the World the World 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Life 76 Humphreys, Macartan 143 Hung, Ho-fung 47 Hurst, David K. 142 Hutchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang, Haewon 89 Ideology, Rhetoric, Aesthetics Aesthetics 90	the Climate Wars, The 145
Hollywood and Hitler,1933–193924Hong Kong LegalPrinciplesPrinciples84Horeck, Tanya106Housby, Elaine127How to Live Together144Howard Andrew Knox141Hoyin, Lee81Hua, Wen76Hughes, Aaron W.61Human Rights121Human Trafficking Around25Humboldt, Worldview,and Languageand Language104Humes, W. M.113Humour in Chinese Life76Humphreys, Macartan143Hung, Ho-fung47Hurst, David K.142Hutchens, Benjamin129Hwang, Haewon89Ideology, Rhetoric,90	Hoek, Lotte 51
1933–1939 24 Hong Kong Legal Principles 84 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Rights from Community from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around the World the World 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Life 76 Humphreys, Macartan 143 Hung, Ho-fung 47 Hurst, David K. 142 Hutchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang, Haewon 89 Ideology, Rhetoric, 90	Hoffman, Bruce 144
1933–1939 24 Hong Kong Legal Principles 84 Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen 76 Hughes, Aaron W. 61 Human Rights from Community from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around the World the World 25 Humboldt, Worldview, and Language and Language 104 Humes, W. M. 113 Humour in Chinese Life 76 Humphreys, Macartan 143 Hung, Ho-fung 47 Hurst, David K. 142 Hutchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang, Haewon 89 Ideology, Rhetoric, 90	
Hong Kong Legal Principles	²
Principles84Horeck, Tanya106Housby, Elaine127How to Live Together144Howard Andrew Knox141Hoyin, Lee81Hua, Wen76Hughes, Aaron W.61Human Rights76from Community121Human Trafficking Aroundthe Worldthe World25Humboldt, Worldview,and Languageand Language104Humes, W. M.113Humour in Chinese Life76Humphreys, Macartan143Hung, Ho-fung47Hurst, David K.142Hutchens, Benjamin129Hwang, Haewon89Ideology, Rhetoric,90	
Horeck, Tanya 106 Housby, Elaine 127 How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee 81 Hua, Wen	0 0 0
Housby, Elaine	*
How to Live Together 144 Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee	
Howard Andrew Knox 141 Hoyin, Lee	
Hoyin, Lee	e e
Hua, Wen76Hughes, Aaron W.61Human Rights121from Community121Human Trafficking Around25Humboldt, Worldview,25and Language104Humes, W. M.113Humour in Chinese Life76Humphreys, Macartan143Hung, Ho-fung47Hurst, David K.142Hutchens, Benjamin129Hwang, Haewon89Ideology, Rhetoric,90	Howard Andrew Knox 141
Hughes, Aaron W	Hoyin, Lee81
Human Rights from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around the World	Hua, Wen 76
from Community 121 Human Trafficking Around the World	Hughes, Aaron W 61
Human Trafficking Around the World	Human Rights
the World	from Community 121
the World	Human Trafficking Around
Humboldt, Worldview, and Language	200
and Language 104 Humes, W. M 113 Humour in Chinese Life and Letters 76 Humphreys, Macartan 143 Hung, Ho-fung 47 Hurst, David K 142 Hutchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang, Haewon 89 Ideology, Rhetoric, Aesthetics 90	
Humes, W. M 113 <i>Humour in Chinese Life</i> <i>and Letters</i>	
Humour in Chinese Life and Letters	
and Letters	
Humphreys, Macartan 143 Hung, Ho-fung 47 Hurst, David K 142 Hutchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang, Haewon 89 <i>Ideology, Rhetoric,</i> <i>Aesthetics</i>	•
Hung, Ho-fung 47 Hurst, David K 142 Hutchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang, Haewon 89 <i>Ideology, Rhetoric,</i> <i>Aesthetics</i>	
Hurst, David K 142 Hutchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang, Haewon 89 <i>Ideology, Rhetoric,</i> <i>Aesthetics</i>	
Hutchens, Benjamin 129 Hwang, Haewon 89 <i>Ideology, Rhetoric,</i> <i>Aesthetics</i>	
Hwang, Haewon 89 Ideology, Rhetoric, Aesthetics	
Ideology, Rhetoric, Aesthetics90	
Aesthetics	Hwang, Haewon 89
Aesthetics	
Aesthetics	Ideology, Rhetoric,
-	Aesthetics90
1/11, 10000 D	<i>If A, Then B</i> 58

Imperial Contagions 77
Imperial to International 81
Inquisition of Climate Science,
<i>The</i> 145
Inside Terrorism 144
Intelligence and U.S.
<i>Foreign Policy</i> 141, 145
Intelligence Studies in Britain
and the U.S 117
Interest Rate Swaps and
Other Derivatives
International Commercial
Agreements 110
International Film Musical,
<i>The</i> 108
In Translation 20
Introduction to the Hong Kong
Basic Law 85
Inventions of the Skin
Investing 142
Isgro, Kirsten 37
Islamic and Ethical Finance
in the United Kingdom 127
Italian Identity in the Kitchen,
or Food and the Nation 8
Italian Neorealist Cinema 108
Jaeckle, Jeff 69
Japan and the Culture of
the Four Seasons 47
Johnston, Adrian 34
Jones, Jeremy 125
Jones, Kathleen 87
Juan, Rose Marie San 107
Jucker, Andreas H 103
<u>,</u>
Kabir, Nahid Afrose 123
Kadushin, Alfred 67
Kadushin, Goldie 67
Kafū, Nagai 46
Kaldor, Mary 19
Kam, Lucetta Yip Lo75
Kara, Siddharth 144
Karim-Cooper, Farah 88
Karl, Rebecca E
,

1
Katz, Daniel94
Keene, Donald 30
Kelly, John 112
Kendall, Tina 106
Kennedy, Aileen 113
Kimbrough, R. Keller 56
King and Court in Ancient
Persia, 559 to 331 B.C 116
Kitchen as Laboratory,
<i>The</i>
<i>Kitchen Mysteries</i> 144
·
Ko, Dorothy
Kōbō, Abe 54
Korean War Captive in Japan,
1597–1600, A 54
Kovács, András Bálint 70
Krampner, Jon 144
Kristeva, Julia 145
Kübler, Daniel 136
Lahlali, El Mustapha 123
Lechte, John 119
Letters of Gertrude Stein and
Carl Van Vechten, 1913–1946,
<i>The</i> 49
Levinas and the Postcolonial 134
Liedtka, Jeanne 142
Ling, Alex 133
Literature of the 1930s: Border
<i>Country</i>
Literature of the 1940s: War,
Postwar, and "Peace"
Literature of the 1970s: Things
Fall Apart, Again99
Liu, Kin-ming
Liu, Lydia H55
Llewellyn-Jones, Lloyd 116
Locke, Richard 49
Lodge, Guy 120
London's Underground
Spaces 89
Long 1890s in Egypt, The 126
Long 1890s in Egypt, 1ne 126 Loo, Stephen 131
-
Lost in the Backwoods 113
Lu, Yang 29
1

Maclean, Caroline
Mair, Victor H 141
Malabou, Catherine 34
Malawista, Kerry L 65
Malpas, Simon
Mann, Michael E 145
Man, the State, and War 144
Maqasid Foundations of
Market Economics 127
Marder, Michael 11
Marks, Howard 142
Marriott, James 73
Marsh, Steve 117
Masny, Diana 130
Matchmaker, the Apprentice,
and the Football Fan, The 33
Material Inscriptions
Mauboussin, Michael J 40
Mau, Stephen D 84
Mayfield, John E 14
McDermott, Rachel Fell 50
McLaverty, Peter 119
-
McLean, Iain 120
McLoughlin, Kate 92
Meditations of a
Buddhist Skeptic 145
Meiselles, Michala 110 <i>Me Medicine vs.</i>
We Medicine
Meng, S
Mengham, Rod
Men's Cinema 105
Mental Disorders,
Medications, and Clinical
Social Work 144
Merrick, Helen
-
Metamorphoses of Fat, The 10
Metamorphoses of Fat, The 10 Miller, Robert L., Jr 67
Metamorphoses of Fat, The 10 Miller, Robert L., Jr 67 Mitchell, Neil 73
Metamorphoses of Fat, The 10Miller, Robert L., Jr
Metamorphoses of Fat, The 10 Miller, Robert L., Jr 67 Mitchell, Neil
Metamorphoses of Fat, The 10 Miller, Robert L., Jr 67 Mitchell, Neil
Metamorphoses of Fat, The 10Miller, Robert L., Jr 67Mitchell, Neil 73Modernism and Magic 93Modernism, Space, andthe City 93Modernist Party, The 92
Metamorphoses of Fat, The 10 Miller, Robert L., Jr 67 Mitchell, Neil
Metamorphoses of Fat, The 10Miller, Robert L., Jr 67Mitchell, Neil 73Modernism and Magic 93Modernism, Space, andthe City 93Modernist Party, The 92

Moran, Christopher R 117
More Than You Know 40
Mortal Rituals 13
Most Important Thing, The 142
Most Important Thing
Illuminated, The 142
Mothers in Academia 37
Moyn, Samuel
Moynihan, Brendan 18
Murphy, Christopher J 117
Murray, Alex 134
Music, Madness, and the
Unworking of Language 48
Muslim Identities 61
My First Trip to China 78
· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
Nancy Dictionary, The 129
Navasky, Victor S 144
Nestingen, Andrew
Neurogastronomy 42, 145
New Ecology of
Leadership, The 142
New Extremism in
<i>Cinema, The</i> 106
Newman, Saul 119
New Perspectives on
International Migration and
International Migration and
Development 62
Development
Development 62 Nibert, David A. 36 Ninet, Antoni Abat I 117 Nixon, Jon 83 Nutritionism 9 Ocampo, José Antonio 143 Ocean Recovery Alliance 83 Ochoa-Reza, Enrique 62 Ogilvie, Tim 142 Oman, Culture, and 125 Onazi, Oche 121 One Out of Three 63
Development
Development
Development
Development

Pacific Crossing
Patel, Abdulrazzak 122
Paul, Jim 18
Peckham, Robert
Peitersen, Nicolai 2
Penman, Stephen
People, Parasites, and
Plowshares 15
Perkins, Claire 108
Perversion for Profit 45
Peterson, Anna L 59
Philosophical
Temperaments6
Pierson, Stacey 80
Pillar, Paul R141, 145
Plain, Gill99
Plant-Thinking II
Plutarch and the Persica 116
Poetry of Jack Spicer, The 94
Polishing Your Prose 39
Political Ecology
of Metropolis, The136
Political Liberalism 144
Political Parties
in Britain 120
Politics of Our Selves, The 48
Pollard, Natalie
Pomfret, David M 77
Post-beur Cinema 109
Powell, Danny 72
Powell, James Lawrence 145
Power of Religion in the Public
Sphere, The 144
Powers, Michael R 142
Pratt, Geraldine 107
-
<i>Pretty</i> 141
Pritchett, Frances W 50
Problem with God, The 5
Problem with Pleasure,
<i>The</i>
Protest with Chinese
Characteristics 47
Puga, Rogério Miguel 82
Qualitative Research in
Social Work 67

Quest for Security, The 19)
Quest for the Cure, The 145	5
Rabins, Peter4	ŀ
Rada, Codrina 143	3
Rademacher, Anne 79	
Rancière and Film 128	
Randell, Karen	
Rappole, John H 38	
Rau, Petra 96	
Rawls, John 144	
Ray, Sandip 23	
Ray, Satyajit 23	3
Reading Literature	
Historically96)
Reading the Absurd 102	2
Reamer, Frederic G 66)
Record of Miraculous Events	
in Japan 31	I
Reflections on the Astronomy	
of Glasgow 114	,
Reid, William J 67	
Reorientation of Higher	
Education, The 83	3
Rethinking Visual Narratives	
from Asia80	
Return of the Dragon 28	
Richardson, John T. E 141	ſ
Ridout, Nicholas 125	5
Ringrose, Jessica 130)
Rising Sun, Divided Land 68	3
Risk Management for	
Islamic Banks 127	7
Rivers, Caryl 45	
<i>Robert N. Butler, M.D.</i> 64	
Roberts, Peri 118	
Robin Hood Rules for Smart	,
-	-
Giving, The	
Robinson, Kenneth R 54	
Roffe, Jon 134	
Rosa, Hartmut	
Rossano, Matt J 13	
Roy, Denny 28	
Royan, Nicola 98	3
Ryan, Derek 91	ſ
Ryan, Michael W. S 27	7
Sachs, Jeffrey D 143	3

Saldanha, Arun 131
Salem, Rania Abdelfattah . 127
Salmon, Felix 3
Samama, Frederic 143
Sartori, Andrew 26
Satyajit Ray on Cinema 23
Schencking, J. Charles 52
Schryer, Stephen 141
Schubart, Rikke 69
Science of the Oven, The 144
Scotland's Choices 120
Scottish Education 113
Scrinis, Gyorgy9
Self and Emotional Life 34
Seligman, Scott D
Sellers, Jeffrey M 136
Semetsky, Inna 130
Severed Head, The 145
Sex Trafficking 144
Shane Meadows 106
Shanghai Lalas75
Shenefelt, Michael 58
Shepherd, Gordon M 42, 145
Shinoda, Tomohito53
Shirane, Haruo 47
Shivers Down Your Spine 44
Si, C. M
Sikov, Ed 145
Simon, Rita J 25
Singh, J. P 141
Sinn, Elizabeth
Sivaramakrishnan, K 79
Sjoberg, Laura 62
Sloterdijk, Peter6
Smith, Justin 106
Social Acceleration7
Social Justice and the Urban
Obesity Crisis 65
Social Work Interview, The 67
Social Work Values
and Ethics66
Sonic Modernity
Sources of Indian
Traditions 50
Sovereign Wealth Fund and
Long-Term Investing 143

Spiro, Jane 101
Sports Analytics 16
Stalking Nabokov 44, 145
Starkman, Dean 3
State Ideology and Language
in Tanzania 100
Steinberger, Peter J 5
Steiner, Gary 59
Stephan, Maria J 141, 145
Stevens, Andrea 88
Stiglitz, Joseph E 19, 143
Still, Judith 135
Stockwell, Brent R 145
Stone, Rob 71
Strategic Intuition 41
Strub, Whitney 45
Studying British Cinema:
The 1970s 72
Studying the British
Crime Film 72
Su, Feng 83
Suleiman, Yasir 123
Sutch, Peter 118
Sutton, Emma 91
Swartz, Wendy 29
Taavitsainen, Irma 103
T'aejun, Yi 46
Tait, R. Colin71
Tale of Genji, The57
Taubes, Jacob35
Taxation in Developing
Countries 143
Taylor, Charles 144
-
Taylor, Charles 144
Taylor, Charles 144 Taylor, Lance 143
Taylor, Charles 144 Taylor, Lance 143 Taylor-Jones, Kate E 68
Taylor, Charles 144 Taylor, Lance 143 Taylor-Jones, Kate E 68 <i>Text and Image</i>
Taylor, Charles144Taylor, Lance143Taylor-Jones, Kate E.68Text and Image124
Taylor, Charles144Taylor, Lance143Taylor-Jones, Kate E.68Text and Image124in Persian Art124Thacker, Andrew93
Taylor, Charles144Taylor, Lance143Taylor-Jones, Kate E.68Text and Image124in Persian Art124Thacker, Andrew93Therapist in
Taylor, Charles144Taylor, Lance143Taylor-Jones, Kate E.68Text and Image124in Persian Art124Thacker, Andrew93Therapist inMourning, TheMourning, The65
Taylor, Charles 144 Taylor, Lance 143 Taylor-Jones, Kate E. 68 Text and Image 124 in Persian Art 124 Thacker, Andrew 93 Therapist in Mourning, The Mis, Hervé 144
Taylor, Charles144Taylor, Lance143Taylor-Jones, Kate E.68Text and Image124in Persian Art124Thacker, Andrew93Therapist inMourning, TheMourning, The65This, Hervé144Thomas Hardy's

Avant-Gardes 95
Transitional Justice and
Displacement 138
Transnational Policy
Innovation 137
Traveller's Tales of Wonder 95
Truth About Girls
and Boys, The 45
Turak, August 17
Turnbull, Sue 105
Ubbink, Job 43, 145
Uncreative Writing 141, 145
Underhill, James W 104
Understanding
Pragmatic Markers 102
Unexpected, The 90
University Putonghua:
Volume One 86
University Putonghua:
<i>Volume Two</i> 86
Unlikely Collaboration 49, 145
Untimely Affects 132
Valpey, Kenneth R 60
Valpey, Kenneth R 60 van der Linden, Erik 43, 145
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne 98
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne
van der Linden, Erik 43, 145 Varty, Anne

Washington, Mary Helen 22
Water Margin 83
Watkin, Christopher 135
Watson, Burton 31
Watson, Kevin 103
Weinstein, Michael M 1
Wen, Zhu 33
West, Cornel 144
What I Learned Losing
a Million Dollars 18
White, Eric 95
White, Heidi 58
Why Civil Resistance
Works 141, 145
Why of Things, The4
Will, Barbara 49, 145
Williams, Melanie 106
Wilson, Leigh 93
Winter, Yoad 100
Winter Sun Shines In, The 30
Wolfendale, Stuart81
Wondrous Brutal Fictions 56
Woodward, Ashley 134
Wormald, Jenny 112
Written Word in the Medieval
Arabic Lands, The 125
$\mathbf{V} = 1 1 2 \mathbf{V} 1 1$

Warminski, Andrzej 90

Yanikdağ, Yücel	. 126
Yeung, Y	86
Young American Muslims	. 123

Zatsepine, Victor 79 Zero and Other Fictions 141

CHINESE

Joanne Yang Bardon-Chinese Media Agency 3F, No. 150 Roosevelt Road Section 2 Taipei 100, Taiwan Tel: (886) 2-236-44995 Fax: (886) 2-236-44967 joanne@bardon.com.tw

Whitney Hsu Andrew Nurnberg Associates International 10F, No. 170, Sec. 4 Nan-King East Rd. Tapei 105, Taiwan Tel: (886) 2-236-44995 Fax: (886) 2-236-41967

Jackie Huang Andrew Nurnberg Associates International Room 1705, Culture Square No. 59 Jia Zhongguancun Street Haidian District Beijing, 100872, P. R. China Tel: (86) 10-888-10959 Fax: (86) 10-888-19160 jhuang@nurnberg.com.cn

DUTCH

Uli Rushby-Smith 72 Plimsoll Road, Islington N4 2EE London United Kingdom Tel/Fax: (44) 207-354-2718 uli.rushby-smith@btconnect.com

FRENCH

Georges Hoffman Agence Hoffman 77, Bd St. Michel 75005 Paris Tel: (33) 1-43-26-5694 gh@agence-hoffman.com

GERMAN

Peter Fritz Paul & Peter Fritz A.G. Postfach 1773 8032 Zurich, Switzerland Tel: (41) 1-388-4140 Fax: (41) 1-388-4130 pfritz@fritzagency.com

ITALIAN

Pina von Prellwitz EULAMA International Literary Agency Via Guido de Ruggiero 28 I-00142 Rome, Italy Tel: (39) 6-540-7309 Fax: (39) 6-540-7309 eulama@fastwebnet.it

JAPANESE

Tsutomu Yawata The English Agency Sakuragi Bldg, 4F 6-7-3 Minami Aoyama, Minato-ku 107-0062 Tokyo, Japan Tel: (81) 3-3406-5385 Fax: (81) 3-3406-5387 tsutomu_yawata@eaj.co.jp

KOREAN Danny Hong Agency 3F, 395-204 Seogyo-dong Mapo-gu, Seoul 121-840, Korea Tel: (82) 2-6402-8890 Fax: (82) 2-6402-8891

Eric Yang Agency 3F, e B/D, 54-7 Banpo-dong Seocho-ku, Seoul 137-803, Korea Tel: (82) 2-529-3356 Fax: (82) 2-592-3359 ericyang@chollion.net

MiSook Hong Korea Copyright Center Gyonghigung-achim Officetel Rm. 520 Compound 3, Naesu-dong 72 Chongno, Seoul 110-070, Korea Tel: (82) 2-725-3350 Fax: (82) 2-725-3150

Jeffrey Kim

Best Literary and Rights Agency 6th Fl, 400-14, Hapjung-dong Mapo-gu, Seoul 121-886, Korea (South) Tel: (82) 233-32-794 Fax: (82) 70-7553-2794 best007@bestagency.co.kr

POLISH

Maria Starz-Kanska GRAAL Ltd. Literary Agency ul. Radna 12/15 00-341 Warsaw, Poland Tel: (48) 22-828-1284 Fax: (48) 22-828-0880

PORTUGUESE

Karin Schindler and Suely Pedro dos Santos, Literary Agents Caixa Postal 19051 04505-970 Sao Paolo, Brazil Tel: (55) 11-5041-9177 Fax: (55) 11-5041-9077 karin@agschindler.com.br suely@agschindler.com.br

SPANISH

Raquel de la Concha Agencia Literaria RDC c/Fernando VI, 15, 3 derecha 28004 Madrid, Spain Tel: (34) 91-308-5585 Fax: (34) 91-308-5600 rdc@raclitera.com

TURKISH

Attila Akcali Akcali Copyright Trade Bahariye Cad. 8/6, Kadikoy 81300 Istanbul, Turkey Tel: (90) 216-338-8771 Fax: (90) 216-349-0778 attila@akcalicopyright.com

CLIENT PRESSES

COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PRESS DISTRIBUTES TITLES FROM THESE PRESSES. PLEASE CONTACT EACH PRESS DIRECTLY REGARDING EDITORIAL INQUIRIES AND RIGHTS.

AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF BUDDHIST STUDIES

Columbia University 80 Claremont Avenue, Room 303 New York, NY 10027 www.aibs.columbia.edu

AUTEUR PUBLISHING The Old Surgery 9 Pulford Road Leighton Buzzard LU7 1AB www.auteur.co.uk *in the U.S.A., its possessions, Canada, and Latin America (selected titles)*

CHINESE UNIVERSITY PRESS

The Chinese University of Hong Kong, Sha Tin, New Territories, Hong Kong www.chineseupress.com in the U.S.A., its possessions, Canada, and Latin America (selected titles)

EAST EUROPEAN MONOGRAPHS 4800 Baseline Rd. E-104-403 Boulder, CO 80303

EDINBURGH UNIVERSITY PRESS

22 George Square Edinburgh EH 8 Scotland www.eup.ed.ac.uk *in the U.S.A., its possessions, and Latin America (selected titles)*

EUROPEAN CONSORTIUM FOR POLITICAL RESEARCH

University of Essex Wivenhoe Park, Colchester Essex co4 3sq www.essex.ac.uk/ecpr in the U.S.A., its possessions, Canada, and Latin America (selected titles)

HONG KONG UNIVERSITY PRESS

14/F Hing Wai Centre 7 Tin Wan Praya Road Aberdeen, Hong Kong www.hkupress.org

UNIVERSITY OF TOKYO PRESS 7-3-I Hongo, Bunkyo-ku Tokyo 113-91, Japan in the U.S.A., its possessions, Canada, and Latin America (selected titles)

AUSTRIAN FILM MUSEUM BOOKS

Österreichisches Filmmuseum -The Austrian Film Museum Augustinerstrasse 1, A-1010 Wien Tel: (43) 1-533-70-54-11 www.filmmuseum.at *in the U.S.A., its possessions, Canada, and Latin America (selected titles)*